Pioneer: Alfred William LaCHAPELLE

Alfred William LaCHAPELLE b. 14 Aug 1845 Pointe Aux Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, CAN, s/o Francois Xavier Langlois Dit LaCHAPELLE & Elizabeth Fisciault Dit LARAMEE; d. 25 Dec 1923 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1882 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Arnettie Sophia LORD (b. 18 Jul 1862 Yamhill Co, OR, d/o Edwin Harvey LORD & Mary Elizabeth RANSDELL BROWN; d. 29 Mar 1946 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edna Elizabeth LaCHAPELLE b. 5 Aug 1883 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. R.V. MELIZA
2. Edith Arnettie LaCHAPELLE b. 14 Aug 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. William Cornelius HOGENSON
3. Alfred William LaCHAPELLE Jr b. 14 Jul 1893 LaChapelle Landing, near Chelan Falls, WA; m/1 Ethel BECKLEY; m/2 Melba CULVER; m/3 Alice BRYCE
4. Zae Dorette LaCHAPELLE +
5. Ame George LaCHAPELLE b. 12 Feb 1906 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 Alleda LAWTON; m/2 Edith QUIGG

Zae Dorette LaCHAPELLE b. 11 Mar 1901 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; d. 1 May 1992; m. 26 Jan 1921 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA to Ralph Miller BECKLEY (b. 24 Oct 1898 IL; d. 26 May 1980 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cozette Marcelle BECKLEY b. 10 Jan 1922; m. 15 Mar 1942 Virgil CARPENTER
2. David Ralph BECKLEY b. 16 Jan 1923 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. Mar 1946 Dorothy Marie WEST
   Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
   1. Michael David BECKLEY b. 24 Mar 1948
   2. Susan Lee BECKLEY b. 28 Mar 1954
3. Carmen Arnettie BECKLEY b. 24 Aug 1924; m. 24 Jun 1944 Wallace RILEY
4. Phillip Lyle BECKLEY b. 4 Feb 1928; m/1 _____ BERNART; m/2 4 Apr 1959 Ann ROGERS

Pioneer: Hamilton Walter LACKY

Hamilton Walter LACKY b. 4 Jun 1830 KY; d. 25 Jun 1873 Yoncalla, OR; m. 12 Nov 1854 LaFayette, OR to Clarissa HARPER (b. 4 Apr 1840 Quincy, Adams Co, IL, d/o Andrews HARPER & Eliza SAWYER; d. 19 Apr 1925 Cottage Grove, OR).
Children:
1. William Henry LACKY b. 21 Oct 1855 Washington Co, OR; m/1 Martha FUTZHUGH; m/2 Almeda McCOY
2. Charles LACKY b. 25 Sep 1858 Washington Co, OR
3. Sarah Isabelle LACKY +
4. Alles LACKY b. 7 Jun 1862 Walla Walla, WT
5. Alwilda Emma LACKY b. 31 Oct 1863 Linn Co, OR; m. Edwin Kenslo TURPEN
6. Robert Edmond LACKY b. 23 Nov 1866 Jackson Co, OR; m. Lydia Ruth

HUFF
7. Benjamin Franklin LACKY b. 20 Jan 1870 Chico, CA; m. Electra KNOWL
8. Harriet Jane LACKY b. 12 Feb 1872 Douglas Co, OR; m/1 Alexander CROALL; m/2 _____ BETZ

Sarah Isabelle LACKY b. 17 Jun 1860 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 15 Jun 1930 Woodland, WA; m. 27 Dec 1877 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Columbia Lancaster KLADY (b. 4 Apr 1845 Centreville, MI; d. 15 Nov 1906 Woodland, WA).
Child: Alwida May KLADY b. 25 Aug 1879 Woodland, WA; m. 21 May 1899 Woodland, WA to Jessie Jacob GUILD (b. 10 Jun 1873 Portland, OR).
Child: Emily Graciebelle GUILD b. 1 Apr 1901 Portland, OR; m. Fred DAVIS
Children:
1. Gene Royd DAVIS b. 22 Oct 1926
2. Osa May DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1928; m. Forest TAGGART

Pioneer: Sarah Isabelle LACKY

Sarah Isabelle LACKY b. 17 Jan 1860 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o Hamilton Walter LACKY & Clarissa HARPER; d. 15 Jun 1930 Woodland, WA; m. 27 Dec 1877 Cottage Grove, OR to Columbia Lancaster KLADY (b. 4 Apr 1845 Centreville, MI, s/o Jacob KLADY & Mary Magdalene LANCASTER; d. 15 Nov 1906 Woodland, WA).
Children: (All b. Woodland, WT)
1. Alwilda May KLADY +
2. Candace Grace KLADY b. 11 Jan 1881; m. Herbert TURNER

Alwilda May KLADY b. 25 Aug 1879 Woodland, WT; m. 21 May 1899 Woodland, WA to Jessie Jacob GUILD (b. 10 Jun 1873 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Emily Graciebelle GUILD b. 1 Apr 1901 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Fred DAVIS
Children:
1. Gene Royd DAVIS b. 22 Oct 1926
2. Osa May DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1928; m. Forest TAGGART

Pioneer: Thomas J. LACY

Thomas J. LACY b. March 1849 St Clair Co, MI, s/o Thomas J LACY & Eliza SUTHERLAND, d. ca 1908 CAN; m. 1872 to A/Elmira MATHERS (b. Feb 1850 Milwaukee, WI, d/o Thomas MATHERS & Charity HOMESTREET).
Children:
1. Henry LACY b. Feb 1874 MI
2. Maude LACY b. 1876 MI
3. Myron J. LACY b. Mar 1883 MI
4. Hattie LACY +

Hattie LACY b. May 1885 Spokane Co, WT; d. 16 Jul 1932 Medical Lake, WA; m. 18 Jun 1903 Spokane, WA to John Calvin GRAHAM (b. 4 Jul 1873 Webster Co,

MO).
Child: Gilbert Thomas GRAHAM b. 19 Sep 1919 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1949 Kendrick, ID to Elsie Marie KNUTSON (b. 17 Jul 1922 Kendrick, ID).

Pioneer: Elizabeth Orange LADD

Elizabeth Orange LADD b. 10 Jul 1838 Halifax, Halifax Co, VA; d. 23 Jun 1927 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1863 Coahoma, Coahoma Co, MS to Robert Bennett STOUT Jr (b. 8 Jul 1830 Green Twsp, Adams Co, OH, s/o Robert B. STOUT Sr & Susan KIMBLE).
Children:
1. William H. STOUT b. 25 Nov 1863
2. Donald Angelo STOUT b. 5 May 1868 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Esther HARRISON
3. Jennie Myrtle STOUT +
4. Evelyn E. STOUT b. 16 Sep 1874; m. Jasper ELANARY
5. Mary Agnes STOUT b. 16 Nov 1876 Dayton, Yamhill Co, OR; m. Frank HELLER
6. Leila M. STOUT b. 16 May 1878; m. Ed CARTER
7. Robert B. STOUT b. 31 Sep 1880 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT

Jennie Myrtle STOUT b. 21 Dec 1871 St Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO; m. 10 Oct 1888 Pine Forest, Klickitat Co, WT to William Thomas DARCH (b. 25 Nov 1865 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Amzel Marguerita DARCH b. 21 Feb 1912 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. William Russell WOODWARD
Children:
1. Amzell Marguerite WOODWARD b. 7 Sep 1935 Portland, OR; m. _____ EVENSON
   Children:
   1. Teresa Lynn EVENSON b. 6 Dec 1955 Portland, OR; m. _____ POLAND
      Children:
      1. Michell Lynn POLAND b. 23 Feb 1977 Yuma, AZ
      2. Heather Ann POLAND b. 10 Dec 1984 Yuma, AZ
   2. Belinda J. EVENSON b. 8 Jul 1957 Portland, OR; m. _____ EL NASSER
2. Elizabeth Gay WOODWARD b. 2 Mar 1947 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Mary L. LADD

Mary L. LADD b. Aug 1856 Rhea Co, TN, d/o James F. LADD & Sydnah NASH; d. 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 1873 to Jessie I. CASH; m/2 1880 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT to Elliot PERKINS (b. ME).
Children m/1: (All b. Farmington, Whitman Co, WT)
1. Frank CASH b. 1875
2. Fannie CASH b. Aug 1878
3. Child CASH
Children m/2:
4. Anna PERKINS b. Nov 1881 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT
5. Dora PERKINS b. Jul 1887 ID
6. Sydney/Sidney Albert PERKINS +

Sydney/Sidney Albert PERKINS b. 23 Aug 1891 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; d. 13 Feb 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth Ellen CLARK (b. 7 Aug 1894 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; d. Jan 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Milton George PERKINS b. 25 Nov 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Dorothy Helen McGIMPSEY (b. 15 Oct 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

Child: Carol Louise PERKINS b. 17 Jan 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 6 Sep 1969 to Charles Irwin DREW; m/2 2 Sep 1988 to Buford Blaine BEASLEY

Children m/1: (All b. Oakland, Alameda Co, CA)

1. Jason Perkins DREW b. 2 Dec 1973
2. Georgina Ruth DREW b. 24 Jun 1977

Pioneer: Crumline LADU

Crumline LADU b. 1 Nov 1808 Dutchess Co, NY, s/o Oliver LADU & Sarah H. CANIFF; d. 9 Oct 1894 Ladu/Kelso, WA; m. 16 Dec 1832 Providence, RI to Caroline Frances MATTHEWSON (b. 1812 RI; d. 24 Apr 1895 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WA).

Children:

1. James LADU b. 28 Nov 1833 Fishkill, NY
2. Hannah LADU b. 16 Oct 1835 Duchess Co, NY; m. H. T. BURR
3. Samuel LADU b. Jan 1838 Providence, RI
4. Caroline LADU b. 11 Feb 1840 Providence, RI
5. Alice LADU b. 22 Feb 1842 Providence, RI
6. Mary LADU b. 1844 Providence, RI; m. John ROBINSON
7. Sarah Frances LADU +
8. Josephine LADU b. 30 Jan 1849 Providence, RI

Sarah Frances LADU b. 4 Nov 1846 Providence, RI; d. 8 Jul 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1863 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WT to Andrew Jackson FOWLER (b. 8 Jan 1842 St Louis, MO; d. 12 Oct 1922 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WA).

Children:

1. Sidney Johnson FOWLER b. 12 Apr 1878 Ladu, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 17 Apr 1904 Ladu, Cowlitz, WA to Ruth Agnes DARBY (b. 27 Oct 1885 Lewis & Clark, MT).

   Child: Harriet Ruth FOWLER b. 10 Oct 1915 Kelso, Cowlitz, WA; m. 8 Feb 1934 Thurston Co, WA to Bill Mitchell HUBBLE (b. 8 Jun 1907 Hartshorne, OK).

   Children:

   1. Lois Elaine HUBBLE b. 18 Oct 1946 Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Nephi Walter JOHNSON

      Children:

      1. Lisa Ann JOHNSON b. 31 Jan 1964 Vallejo, CA; m. _____ DeLAND
      2. Lynette Kathlene JOHNSON b. 12 Jul 1968 Honolulu, HI
      3. Sharon Kay JOHNSON b. 30 Dec 1969 La Mesa, CA
      4. Karen Sue JOHNSON b. 9 Nov 1971 Great Lakes, IL

2. Elsie Jane HUBBLE b. 25 Oct 1938 Hermiston, OR; m/1 William ANGELL; m/2 Frederick CASSIDY
   Children m/1:
   1. Terri Ann ANGELL b. 22 Nov 1961 Kansas City, KS; m. _____ ZURA
   2. Mary Jane ANGELL b. 3 Oct 1965 Merriam, KS; m. _____ SCHULZ
   3. Vicki Lynn ANGELL b. 20 Jul 1969 Merriam, KS
   4. Cathy Jean ANGELL b. 1 Sep 1970 Merriam, KS
   Children m/2:
   1. Patti Layne CASSIDY (twin) b. 24 Nov 1974 Merriam, KS
   2. Peggy Lynn CASSIDY (twin) b. 24 Nov 1974 Merriam, KS
3. Lenna Pauline HUBBLE b. 1940; m. Robert Lee ANGELL
   Children:
   1. Sandra Lee ANGELL b. 28 Jul 1960 Kansas City, KS
   2. Susan Elaine ANGELL b. 1 Sep 1961 Kansas City, KS
   3. Robert Alan ANGELL b. 18 Oct 1965 Kansas City, KS

2. Jessie Margaret FOWLER b. 18 Oct 1882 Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 24 Jan 1916 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. ca 1904 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Eugene Horace HAYDEN (b. 26 Oct 1871 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 4 Jan 1944 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
   Child: Jack Alexander HAYDEN b. 6 Mar 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR (adopted by Fred & Myra FOWLER LYSONS (sister of Jessie) as Hilton Hayden LYSONS); m. 11 Mar 1939 to Dixie Virginia STANLEY (b. 8 Jul 1913 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA)
   Child: Donald Frederick LYSONS b. 25 Sep 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Francois LaFRAMBOISE

Francois LaFRAMBOISE b. 1814 Manitoba, CAN, s/o Joseph LaFRAMBOISE & Catherine de LaMADELEINE; d. ca 1885 Cathlamet, WT; m/1 26 Jun 1846 to Marguerite CHINOOK; m/2 27 Nov 1851 Vancouver, WT to Denise DORION (d/o Jean Baptiste DORION & Josephine KAIUS (Josette CAYUSE)).
Children m/1:
1. Marguerite LaFRAMBOISE b. Jul 1847; d. 14 Dec 1847 Vancouver, WT
2. Joseph LaFRAMBOISE b. 18 Nov 1848; m. Sophie DURVAL

Children m/2:
3. Jeremie LaFRAMBOISE +
4. Isabell LaFRAMBOISE b. 1857
5. Etta/Esther LaFRAMBOISE b. 1859; m. Albert ROEDER
6. Adaline LaFRAMBOISE b. 1861
7. Francis LaFRAMBOISE b. 1863; d. 3 May 1896 Skamokawa, Wakiakum Co, WA
8. Cecelia LaFRAMBOISE b. 1866
9. Jerome LaFRAMBOISE b. 1868

Jeremie LaFRAMBOISE b. 7 Feb 1855 Vancouver, WT; m. Louise PETITE (bap 14 Jan 1853).
Child: Rose LaFRAMBOISE b. 25 Nov 1870 Chinookville/Brookfield, WT; d. 2 Aug 1951 Beaverton, OR; m. 28 Dec 1882 Cathlamet, WT to Xavier SOUVIGNY/SOUVENIR (b. 1850 Montreal, CAN).

Child: Della SOUVIGNY/SOUVENIR b. 5 Nov 1885 Cathlamet, WT; d. 19 Feb 1984; m. 28 Feb 1909 Cathlamet, WA to Leonard W. QUIGLEY (b. 16 Jan 1884 Quincy, OR).
Child: Frank Melvin QUIGLEY b. 15 Dec 1917 Cathlamet, WA; m. Carol Geraldine BURCH
Children:
1. Robert Melvin QUIGLEY b. 25 Jun 1943 Cathlamet, WA
2. Ronald Len QUIGLEY b. 3 Mar 1952 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Nils Peter LAGESSON

Nils Peter LAGESSON b. 1 Apr 1860 SWD, s/o Nils LAGESSON & Christina Elisabeth NILLSON; d. 27 Aug 1940 Maple Valley, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1896 Seattle, WA to Lorentina NILSSON/NILLSON (b. 3 May 1858 SWD, d/o Nils Eric NILSSON & Anna Elisabeth CHRISTOPHERSON).
Children:
1. Nils Fredrick LAGESSON b. 12 Dec 1887 SWD
2. John Daniel LAGESSON b. 8 Dec 1896 Maple Valley, WA; m. Anne JOHNSON
3. Emil Edward LAGESSON b. 15 May 1899 Maple Valley, WA
4. Gunnard Wilhelm LAGESSON b. 7 Aug 1900 Maple Valley, WA
5. Ruth Eliza LAGESSON +
6. Herman Eldf LAGESSON b. 19 Feb 1904 Maple Valley, WA

Ruth Eliza LAGESSON b. 16 Sep 1901 Maple Valley, WA; m. 15 Aug 1922 Seattle, WA to Mark KNADLE (b. 15 Aug 1897 Hannibal, MO).
Children:
1. Lois Ann KNADLE b. 25 Sep 1926 Renton, WA; m. Oscar H. CLAPPER
   Children:
   1. Laura Ann CLAPPER b. 19 May 1948 Renton, WA; m. Douglas CAPILI
      Children:
      1. David Russell CAPILI b. 3 Apr 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Jamie Douglas CAPILI b. 12 Jun 1969 Seattle, WA
   2. Mark Leroy CLAPPER b. 31 Dec 1951 Renton, WA
   3. William J. CLAPPER b. 6 Apr 1947 Renton, WA
2. Alice Marjorie KNADLE b. 22 Jan 1929 Renton, WA; m. ____ KUBISKY
3. Grant Markus KNADLE b. 1 Jun 1933 Maple Valley, King Co, WA
   Child: Marcia Elaine KNADLE b. 21 Dec 1953 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Israel Beckner LAING

Israel Beckner LAING b. 22 Sep 1857 Front Royal, Warren Co, VA, s/o Israel Harrison LAING & Alla Ann HAMBAUGH; d. 29 Oct 1929 Hebo, Tillamook Co, OR; m. 29 Jul 1886 Pike Co, IL to Alice M. MAYS (b. 11 Jul 1863 Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL, d/o James MAYS & Sarah Ann PETTY; d. 8 Mar 1920 Junction City, Lane Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co)
1. Oren Martin LAING b. 5 Jan 1888 WT; m. Cassie JACKSON
2. Mabel Elsie LAING b. 5 Feb 1890 WA
3. Agnes Frances LAING +

4. Mary Helen LAING b. 19 Oct 1893 WA; m. William L. PERMAN
5. Rhea Israel LAING b. 7 Dec 1896 WA; m. Ethel B. WRIGHT
6. Claude James LAING b. 8 Sep 1900 WA; m. Edith E. STILES
7. Dale Allen LAING b. 23 May 1902 WA; m. Dorothea C. SMITH

Agnes Frances LAING b. 5 Feb 1892 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1912 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Lewis Jennings FLINT (b. 17 Sep 1891 Irving, Lane Co, OR; d. 29 Jan 1937 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR).
Child: Delbert Leslie FLINT b. 2 Sep 1913 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; d. 1 Dec 1962 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1934 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR to Martha Kathleen ROWLAND (b. 28 Jul 1914 Albany, Linn Co, OR).
Child: Lewis Michael FLINT b. 23 Nov 1943 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; m. Donna Irene JOHNSON
Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Carey Frances FLINT b. 28 Mar 1973
2. John Lewis FLINT b. 20 Mar 1978

Pioneer: George Hiram LAIR

George Hiram LAIR b. 2 Jun 1826 Licking Co, OH, s/o William LAIR & Rebecca DEBOLT; d. 1 Aug 1902 Reardan, WA; m/1 Elizabeth DEBORD (d. 16 Jul 1864 IL); m/2 17 Jul 1867 MO to Lucinda STARKEY (b. 1837 PA, d/o Rev John STARKEY).
Children m/1: (All b. IL)
1. Althea Angeline LAIR b. 7 Feb 1854 IL; m. John VAN HORN
2. Alice Adeline LAIR b. 17 Jul 1855; m. William RUNYON
3. Albert Augustus LAIR +
4. Alfred Austin LAIR b. 23 Dec 1858
5. James Farmer LAIR b. 1 Mar 1862
6. George William LAIR b. 29 Dec 1863; m. Jennie VAN DE WATER

Albert Augustus LAIR b. 7 Feb 1856 Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; m. 22 Sep 1881 Sullivan Co, MO to Nancy Ellen McNESS (b. 7 Oct 1857 KY).
Child: Althea Catherine LAIR b. 17 Jan 1887 Creston, Union Co, IA; m. 1 Aug 1906 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Lenard Hutton KELSO (b. 15 Feb 1879 Steamboat, Rock Co, IA).
Child: Jasper Virgil KELSO b. 16 Oct 1908 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Eva Loreen WENDLANDT
Child: Diane Barbara KELSO b. 23 May 1938 Reardan, WA; m. Gerald BROMMER
Children:
1. Patrick Gerald BROMMER b. 27 Mar 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Nicholas Eugene BROMMER b. 15 Jan 1970 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Philena Grace LAIR

Philena Grace LAIR b. 8 Aug 1881 Carthage, MO, d/o Preston Renwick LAIR & Emma Awilda CARR; d. 23 Mar 1964 Centralia, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m. 13 Aug 1899 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Nelson Cleveland ROSS (b. 7 Feb 1874 Stratford, IA, s/o Huitt Elbert ROSS & Emma L. PEMBERTON).
Children: (All b. Hooper, WA)

1. Infant ROSS b. 12 Jul 1901; d. infant
2. Vernon Fayette ROSS b. 13 Jun 1903; d. 1973; m/1 Cassie BENNINGER; m/2 Leona JAMES
3. Neva Pearl ROSS b. 24 Aug 1905; d. 21 Jun 1910
4. William Wilson ROSS +
5. Frank Trowbridge ROSS b. 18 Dec 1909; d. May 1970; m. Margaret QUIRK
6. Preston Hewitt ROSS b. 21 Jan 1912; d. 6 Nov 1978; m. 30 Dec 1940 to Esther Luthere GREENO
7. Nelson Cleveland ROSS b. 25 Dec 1915; d. Mar 1990; m/1 E. Luthere GREENO ROSS; m/2 13 Apr 1941 to Olive ADSIT (d. Dec 1992)

William Wilson ROSS b. 17 Nov 1907 Hooper, WA; d. 18 Jan 1972; m. 21 Sep 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Beulah Madge BRIGGS (b. 16 May 1905 Sabula, PA; d. 14 Apr 1990).
Child: Neva Kathleen ROSS b. 11 Aug 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: Mace J. LAIRD

Mace J. LAIRD b. 22 Mar 1853 Rochester, NY, s/o Jonas LAIRD & Rebecca T. SMITH; d. 25 Dec 1926 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 20 May 1883 Concord, Moscow Co, MI to Agnes Irene WOLCOTT (b. 15 Feb 1854 St Lawrence Co, NY, d/o Jessie B. WOLCOTT & Esther KIRKWOOD (d/o John S. KIRKWOOD); d. 15 Feb 1893 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Leona Belle LAIRD +
2. Clem E. LAIRD b. 20 Nov 1884 Hillsdale, MI; d. 19 Jun 1969 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
3. Arthur Thomas LAIRD b. 20 Feb 1888 Jackson, MI; d. 29 May 1935
4. Ross M. LAIRD b. 5 May 1891 Jackson, MI; m/1 26 May 1911 to Carrie QUINN; m/2 17 Mar 1919 Rose BOSTON (d. 15 Mar 1963)

Leona Belle LAIRD b. 5 Sep 1883 Hillsdale, Co, MI; d. 19 Mar 1976 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1904 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Christian M. STEIKE (b. 16 Nov 1883 Pittsville, WI; d. 19 Apr 1963 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Winette Agnes STEIKE b. 29 Feb 1912; m. Erwin C. HORTON
2. Joesphine Elene STEIKE b. 5 Jul 1913; m. Palmer Orville KAAS
   Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   1. Josephine Leona KAAS b. 12 Oct 1940; m. Michael GROOMS
   2. Gary Michael KAAS b. 21 Jul 1947; m. Linda LOHMAN

Pioneer: Hannah LALLY

Hannah LALLY b. 1 May 1828 County Galway, IRL, d/o _____ LALLY & Winnefred HOWARD; d. 19 Dec 1905 Sherman, WA; m. 14 Oct 1847 Chicago, IL to Edward M. PORTCH (b. ENG).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Giles M. PORTCH b. 12 Sep 1848; m. Julia May CROSBY

2. Daniel L. PORTCH b. 25 Aug 1850
3. Annie Marie PORTCH b. 6 Jan 1859; m. J. W. CROSBY
4. Edward A. PORTCH b. 15 May 1863; m. Ida Z. FISHER
5. John Howard PORTCH b. Sep 1867; m. Olive D. BRYAN
6. Julia Winnefred PORTCH b. 25 Sep 1869; m. Dennis A. BYRNE
7. William A. PORTCH +

William A. PORTCH b. 25 Jan 1871 Chicago, IL; m. 15 May 1907 Wilbur, WA to Katherine M. KUNZ (b. 20 Nov 1882 Elvaston, IL).
Child: Harold M. PORTCH b. 18 Oct 1908 Wilbur, WA; m. 22 Apr 1935 Spokane, WA to Thelma B. ESTBY (b. 2 Oct 1915 Spokane, WA)
Child: Dorothy Agnes PORTCH b. 9 Sep 1936 Spokane, WA; m. C. Daryll BAHR
Children:
1. Daniel John BAHR b. 12 Aug 1958 Wilbur, WA
2. Darillyn Marie BAHR b. 15 Jun 1960 Wilbur, WA; m. _____ FLONES
3. David Michael BAHR b. 3 Nov 1967 Davenport, WA
4. Douglas Charles BAHR b. b 7 Jun 1971 Davenport, WA

Pioneer: Downing Watson LAMB

Downing Watson LAMB b. 9 Apr 1850 MO, s/o Downing LAMB & Elizabeth MAXWELL; d. 24 Apr 1918 Dixie, WA; m. 2 Feb 1872 CA to Lucy Frances DURBIN (b. 6 Mar 1858 CA, d/o Dan DURBIN & Lucy Margaret WARE).
Children:
1. Perry Watson LAMB +
2. Elya Alice LAMB b. 6 Sep 1878 Dayton, WT; m. Ira Wade GODFREY
3. Lottie Bell LAMB b. 3 Oct 1887 Dayton, WT; m. Fred Logan COMSTOCK
4. Frederick Melvon LAMB b. 2 Jun 1890 Dayton, WA; m. Ruby E. TROUT

Perry Watson LAMB b. 25 Nov 1875 Hollister, WT; m. 27 Dec 1896 Dayton, WA to Flora Bell ROWLEY (b. 22 Oct 1876 Dayton, WT).
Child: Frank Monroe LAMB b. 27 Jul 1898 Dayton, WA; m. Carrie Bell GIBBS
Child: Sharon LAMB b. 23 Apr 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. George H. FUNK
Child: Amy Aileen FUNK b. 18 Jun 1976 Boise, Ada Co, ID

Pioneer: Perry Watson LAMB

Perry Watson LAMB b. 25 Nov 1875 Hollister, WT, s/o Downing Watson LAMB & Lucy Frances DURBIN; d. 22 Jan 1959 Salem, OR; m. 27 Dec 1896 Dayton, WA to Flora Bell ROWLEY (b. 22 Oct 1876 Dayton, WT, d/o Robert Alexander ROWLEY & Nettie M. HEARN).
Children:
1. Frank Monroe LAMB +
2. Benito Fae LAMB b. 7 Aug 1900 Dayton, WA; m. Leroy BUSH

Frank Monroe LAMB b. 27 Jul 1989 Dayton, WA; m. 29 Feb 1928 Tacoma, WA to Carrie Bell GIBBS (b. 6 Nov 1907 Wamic, OR, d/o Asa Daniel GIBBS & Wilhelmina P. PETER).
Child: Sharon LAMB b. 23 Apr 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. George M. FUNK

Child: Amy Aileen FUNK b. 18 Jun 1976 Boise, Ada, ID

First Citizen: Robert Armour LAMBIER

Robert Armour LAMBIER b. 15 Sep 1845 Cayuga, Ontario, CAN, s/o Jacob LAMBIER & Mary C. MOORE; d. 30 Dec 1928 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 26 May 1878 Lakeport, Lake Co, CA to Adaline McNEILL (b. 11 Feb 1859 prob Contra Costa Co, CA, d/o William Henry McNEILL & Christiana TOBYNE; d. 26 Oct 1883 Lakeport, Lake Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Lakeport, Lake Co, CA)
1. Mary Agnes Euphema LAMBIER b. 13 Jul 1879; d. 23 Jul 1962 Sedro Woolley, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1901 Newell, Island Co, WA to James McCONNELL
2. Robert Gawn LAMBIER +

Robert Gawn LAMBIER b. 17 Oct 1882 Lakeport, Lake Co, CA; d. 27 Nov 1948 Dishman, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Elfa WILLIAMS (b. 29 Dec 1892 Vermillion, Clay Co, SD; d. 31 Aug 1954 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Iva Virginia LAMBIER b. 7 Jan 1911 Wilson Creek, Grant Co, WA; m. George Dewey DYER
Child: Virginia Louise DYER b. 27 Oct 1932 Clayton, Stevens Co, WA; m. Richard F. BRONSON

Pioneer: Charles Henry LAMBSON

Charles Henry LAMBSON b. 4 Apr 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o Theodore Boaz LAMBSON & Mertie Laura HALE; d. 15 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1914 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Mable STEVENS "Marie" (b. 19 Nov 1898 Shermerville, Cook Co, IL, d/o George Mour STEVENS & Ida Pearl BESTOR).
Children:
1. Charles Stevens LAMBSON b. 19 Nov 1916 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Bethel M. JOHNSON
2. Arthur Mour LAMBSON b. 29 Jul 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Esta MORGAN
3. John Joseph LAMBSON b. 5 Jun 1921 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Lillian PETERSON
4. Ida LAMBSON "Pearl" b. 28 Nov 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Manley HANKS
5. Charlotte Elda LAMBSON +
6. Dorothy Louise LAMBSON b. 13 Sep 1930 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. James G. ASHBAUGH
7. Laura Marie LAMBSON b. 27 Jan 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Wayne E. WILSON
8. George Maurice LAMBSON b. 24 Mar 1936 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Karen M. MARTINEN

Charlotte Elda LAMBSON b. 13 Jan 1928 Easton, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 23 Oct

1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Robert William MEAD (b. 3 Feb 1927 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert William MEAD Jr b. 20 Sep 1949 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Charlotte Marie MEAD b. 9 Jul 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Harold Paul HILL
3. Leonard Andrew MEAD b. 14 Dec 1953 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
4. Pauline Teresa MEAD b. 9 Aug 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ SIDDOWAY
5. Monica Lynn MEAD b. 17 Mar 1962 Bellevue, WA; m. _____ HEYWOOD

Pioneer: Theodore Boaz LAMBSON

Theodore Boaz LAMBSON b. 15 Mar 1857 Civil Bend, IA, s/o Alfred Boaz LAMBSON & Mary Jane MARTEN; d. 27 Jan 1950 Grants Pass, OR; m. 1 Mar 1881 Waitsburg, WT to Merti Laura HALE (b. 10 Nov 1862 Northfield, VT, d/o William HALE & Isabella WILKIER).
Children:
1. Mable LAMBSON b. 26 Nov 1881 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Bertram Hale LAMBSON b. 20 Dec 1882 Sprague, WT
3. Arthur Theodore LAMBSON b. 29 Sep 1884 Geneva, OH
4. Frederick LAMBSON b. 22 Apr 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
5. Charles Henry LAMBSON +
6. Anna Laura LAMBSON b. 6 Jan 1892 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Andrew JOHNSON
7. Alice Edith LAMBSON b. 12 May 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Glen A. BALLOU
8. Harry William LAMBSON b. 18 Feb 1898 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Charles Henry LAMBSON b. 4 Apr 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. 15 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1914 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Mable STEVENS "Marie" (b. 19 Nov 1898 Shermerville, Cook Co, IL, d/o George Mour STEVENS & Ida Pearl BESTOR).
Child: Charlotte Elda LAMBSON b. 13 Jan 1928 Easton, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Robert William MEAD (b. 3 Feb 1927 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert William MEAD Jr b. 20 Sep 1949 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Charlotte Marie MEAD b. 9 Jul 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Harold Paul HILL
3. Leonard Andrew MEAD b. 14 Dec 1953 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
4. Pauline Teresa MEAD b. 9 Aug 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ SIDDOWAY
5. Monica Lynn MEAD b. 17 Mar 1962 Bellevue, WA; m. _____ HEYWOOD

Pioneer: Benjamin LANCASTER

Benjamin LANCASTER b. 21 Jul 1781 Mamaroneck, NY, s/o Arron LANCASTER & Sarah PALMER; d. 7 Dec 1867 Woodland, WT; m. 1799 Litchfield Co, CT to

Johannah KNOWLES (b. 14 Dec 1785 New Millford, CT, d/o Elizur KNOWLES & Johannah HILL; d. 1866 Burr Oak, MI).
Children:
1. Sarah Ann LANCASTER; m. Augustus SPRAGUE
2. Columbia LANCASTER b. 26 Aug 1803 New Millford, CT; m. Rosanna JONES
3. Phebe Maria LANCASTER b. 25 Mar 1806; m/1 William HEVERLO; m/2 Daniel THOMAS
4. Nancy LANCASTER b. 20 Feb 1807; m. Theodore VANDOZER
5. Ruth LANCASTER; d. Young
6. Elizur LANCASTER b. 1811; m. Lydia Maria FARLEY
7. Elizabeth LANCASTER; m. Milan HAZZARD
8. Aron LANCASTER b. 1815; m/1 Cynthia _____; m/2 Sally GLENN
9. Thomas LANCASTER b. 24 Feb 1816 Bridgewater, CT; m. Cynthia R. SMITH
10. Jane LANCASTER b. 8 Sep 1817 Peru twp, Morrow Co, OH; m. Jabez COWLES
11. Mary Magdalene LANCASTER +
12. Palmer LANCASTER b. 1822; m. Abigail WHITE
13. Silas LANCASTER b. 1824; m/1 Hannah PEASLEY; m/2 Eliza HAWTHORNS; m/3 Maria STONE
14. Isaac LANCASTER b. 20 Jan 1828; m. Sabra STUART

Mary Magdalene LANCASTER b. 19 Mar 1821 Allum Creek, Morrow Co, OH; m/1 8 Mar 1838 Centerville, MI to Jacob KLADY; m/2 John ROSE; m/3 George LOVE.
Child m/1: Columbia Lancaster KLADY b. 4 Apr 1845 Centerville, MI; d. 15 Nov 1906 Woodland, WA; m. 27 Dec 1877 Cottage Grove, OR to Sarah Isabella LACKY (b. 17 Jun 1860 Walla Walla, WT; d. 15 Jun 1930 Woodland, WA).
Child: Alwida May KLADY b. 25 Aug 1879 Woodland, WT; m. 21 May 1899 Woodland, WA to Jessie Jacob GUILD (b. 10 Jun 1873 Portland, OR).
Child: Emily Graciebelle GUILD b. 2 Apr 1901 Portland, OR; m. Fred DAVIS
Children:
1. Gene Royd DAVIS b. 22 Oct 1926
2. Osa May DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1928

Pioneer: Bertha Irene LAND

Bertha Irene LAND b. 23 Nov 1880 Hudson, Lenewee Co, MI, d/o Stephen V. LAND & Cecelia Susannah ROBISON; d. 9 Jan 1979 Kent, King Co, WA, bur Port Angeles, WA; m/1 _____ BUCHANAN; m/2 30 Dec 1900 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to William B. FOWLER (b. 19 Dec 1861 Belfast, IRL, s/o John FOWLER & Mary Ann ELLIOTT); m/3 _____ JACKMAN; m/4 _____ PATTISON.
Children m/2:
1. Harry FOWLER b. 30 Jan 1899; m/1 Berle FILION; m/2 Millie _____
2. Bertha Irene FOWLER b. 14 Jun 1902; died young
3. Verna Elizabeth FOWLER +
4. Dorothy E. FOWLER b. 18 Sep 1909; m. John ANDERSON
5. Peggy A. FOWLER b. 24 Apr 1923; m/1 Terry HALLER; m/2 Richard DRYKE; m/3 Niel GONNASON
6. LaVan B. FOWLER b. 18 May 1926; m/1 Bernice _____; m/2 Dorothy _____

7. Robert W. FOWLER b. 30 Sep 1913; m/1 Bernadine _____; m/2 Thelma ANDRESON

Verna Elizabeth FOWLER b. 20 Mar 1905 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1922 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Richard Jasper RAPER (b. 11 Jan 1897 Doddsville, Schuyler Co, IL).
Child: William Russell RAPER b. 8 Jun 1927 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Stephen V. LAND

Stephen V. LAND b. 18 Jul 1849 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN, s/o Abel LAND & Ellen BARNES; d. 24 Jan 1928 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1872 McCutchonville, OH to Cecelia Susannah ROBISON (b. 4 Nov 1852 Wyandot Co, OH, d/o James B. ROBISON & Elizabeth WEAKS)
Children:
1. Edwin L. LAND b. 9 May 1873 Hillsdale, MI; died young
2. Maud C. LAND b. 29 May 1875 Brantford, CAN; m. Charles ULMER
3. Myrtle E. LAND b. 23 Aug 1878 Maumee, OH; m. Fredrick POLLOW
4. Bertha Irene LAND +
5. Elbert R. LAND b. 24 Aug 1883 Hudson, MI
6. Edna A. LAND b. 26 Aug 1895 Port Angeles, WA; m. Roy GETCHELL

Bertha Irene LAND b. 23 Nov 1880 Hudson, MI; m/1 _____ BUCHANAN; m/2 30 Dec 1900 Port Angeles, WA to William B. FOWLER (b. 19 Dec 1861 Belfast, IRL); m/3 _____ JACKMAN; m/4 _____ PATTISON.
Child m/2: Verna Elizabeth FOWLER b. 20 Mar 1905 Port Angeles, WA; m. 6 Oct 1922 Mt Vernon, WA to Richard Jasper RAPER (b. 11 Jan 1897 Doddsville, IL).
Child: William Russell RAPER b. 8 Jun 1927 Port Angeles, WA

Pioneer: Ina LANDEN

Ina LANDEN b. 11 Apr 1886 Puyallup, WT, d/o George A. LANDEN; d. 14 Apr 1987; m. Lynn WRIGHT (b. ca 1882 WI).

Pioneer: Squire B. LANDRETH

Squire B. LANDRETH b. 1 Nov 1835 Ashe Co, NC, s/o Benjamin LANDRETH; d. 1914 Reardan, WA; m. 4 Jul 1864 Vancouver, WT to Lizzie E. MARTIN (b. 1847 MO; d. 1895).
Children:
1. Henry LANDRETH b. 1865 Vancouver, WT; m. Lulu GALLAND
2. William Wiley LANDRETH +
3. Augusta LANDRETH; m. W.B. WARREN
4. Mary M. LANDRETH b. 1879 Reardan, WT; m. Russel SHEPHERD
5. Ella LANDRETH b. 1881 Reardan, WT; m. Charles B. CARSTENS

William Wiley LANDRETH b. 17 Apr 1867 Vancouver, WT; m. 7 Nov 1894 Reardan, WA to Louia Bell EMLEY (b. Shelby Co, OH).
Children:

1. Thomas Abraham LANDRETH b. 17 Dec 1896 Reardan, WA; m. Ina Frances BARNARD
   Child: Glenna JoAnn LANDRETH b. 10 May 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Robert Edward ZWAINZ
   Children:
   1. Rodney Robert ZWAINZ b. 4 Dec 1953 Spokane, WA; m. Victoria Teresa RAYWARD
      Child: Jonathan Robert ZWAINZ b. 12 Sep 1985 Fliord, CA
   2. Thomas George ZWAINZ b. 15 Aug 1957 Spokane, WA; m. Wendy S. KRAMER
      Child: Amanda Sue ZWAINZ b. 26 Oct 1985 Spokane, WA
2. Quinton Dean LANDRETH b. 26 May 1922 Reardan, WA
   Child: Eileen Marie LANDRETH b. 18 Sep 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Daniel Ray MARTIN
   Child: Raymond Dean MARTIN b. 3 May 1971 Ellensburg, WA
3. Jean Marilyn LANDRETH b. 23 May 1926 Spokane, WA; m. Fred Kirk MERRILL
   Children:
   1. Kirk Thomas MERRILL b. 19 Aug 1949 Spokane, WA
   2. Joan Elise MERRILL b. 3 Oct 1953 Chewelah, WA; m. Rick D. WHITE
   3. Mark James MERRILL b. 30 Dec 1957 Chewelah, WA; m. Jeanne WEBER

Pioneer: Theron Wordsworth LANE

Theron Wordsworth LANE b. 25 Feb 1838 Rome, NY, s/o John LANE & Letitia CLEVELAND; d. 27 Sep 1895, bur Gar Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 8 Oct 1865 Rome, NY to Martha Jane BENJAMIN (b. 27 Mar 1846 Rome, NY, d/o Amos Oscar BENJAMIN & Martha Emmeline CLEVELAND).
Children:
1. Stanley Ellsworth LANE b. ca 1866 Rock Falls, IA
2. Vinnie Edith LANE b. ca 1868 Rock Falls, IA; m. Alphius TICE
3. Eddie LANE b. ca 1870 Rock Falls, IA
4. Benjamin Theron LANE b. ca 1872 Rock Falls, IA
5. Lillian Letitia LANE b. ca 1874 Rock Falls, IA
6. Martha Mabel LANE b. ca 1876 Rock Falls, IA
7. Cora Ethel LANE +
8. George I.R. LANE b. 16 Apr 1882 Elm Grove, ND
9. Myrtle May LANE +
10. Cherrie A. LANE b. 28 Jul 1886 Elm Grove, ND; m. Oscar B. WOOD
11. Albion H. LANE b. 30 Nov 1888 Elm Grove, ND

Cora Ethel LANE b. 23 Mar 1880 Rock Falls, IA; d. 24 Sep 1963 Seattle, WA; m. 31 Dec 1903 Seattle, WA to Henry Joseph PROBSTFELD (b. 20 Mar 1865 Green Bay, WI, s/o Paul PROBSTFELD & Caroline KUNTZ).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lillian Leona PROBSTFELD b. 17 Feb 1905; m. Irving M. SMITH
   Child: Irving Eugene SMITH b. 19 May 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Joan Angela BACKSTER
   Children:
   1. Eugene Richard SMITH b. 26 Jan 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. Howard Lane SMITH b. 3 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA

3. Terry Allen SMITH b. 18 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA;
4. Graig Harrison SMITH b. 27 Jun 1957 La Grand, Union Co, OR
5. Irving Lee SMITH b. 7 Oct 1960 Prairie City, Grant Co, OR; m/1 Julie Ann ROBBINS; m/2 Melanie Ann JONES

2. Marjorie Minnie PROBSTFELD b. 2 Mar 1911
3. Eunice Ethel PROBSTFELD b. 15 Aug 1913; m. William P. BAAKE

Myrtle May LANE b. 23 Sep 1884 Larimor, ND; m. 25 Dec 1907 Seattle, WA to John Clark WHEELON (b. 3 Apr 1886 Amador City, CA).
Children:

1. Minerva Agnes WHEELON b. 6 May 1908 Edgewood, CA; m. Wilford Francis HERRET
2. Benjamin Clark WHEELON b. 20 Jane 1910 Seattle, WA; m. Margery Pearl MOUNTZ
   Children:
   1. Benjamin Clark WHEELON Jr b. 2 Sep 1936 The Dalles, OR; m. Colleen Mae MOORE
      Children:
      1. Bonnie Coleen WHEELON b. 20 Apr 1961 Burbank, CA; m. Emmanuil TJUANAKIS
         Children:
         1. Anthea Noel TJUANAKIS b. 1 Jan 1983 Portland, OR
         2. Emily Mae TJUANAKIS b. 7 Jan 1986 Portland, OR
      2. Benjamin Clark WHEELON,III b. 11 Dec 1965 Van Nuys, CA;
   2. Bonnie Carol WHEELON b. 5 May 1943 Astoria, OR; m/1 Jay Gene WILKINS; m/2 Jack FOSS
      Children m/1:
      1. William Clark WILKINS b. 15 Apr 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Rebecca Gene WILKINS b. 20 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA

      Children m/2:
      1. Kareena Louise FOSS b. 7 Dec 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Charles Brik FOSS b. 30 Sep 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Burton Charles WHEELON b. 12 Feb 1949 Pendelton, OR
      Children:
      1. Joshua Burton WHEELON b. 5 Apr 1983 Multnomah, OR
      2. Stephen Charles WHEELON b. 6 Apr 1986 Multnomah, OR (Twin)
      3. Erin Marie WHEELON b. 6 Apr 1986 Multnomah, OR (Twin)

Pioneer: Bernhard LANG

Bernhard LANG b. 31 Mar 1858 Mössington, Tubingen, Baden-Wurttemberg, GER, s/o Johann Martin LANG & Christina Barbara HERDER; d. 16 May 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1894 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Johanna Magdalene Gertraud HIEBER (b. 30 Jan 1868 Bopfingen, Baden-Wurttemberg, GER; d. 5 Jun 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Charlotte Christine LANG b. 23 Apr 1895; m. Delbert AKIN
2. Martin Karl LANG b. 24 Aug 1897; m. Vida JOHNSON
3. Clara Gertrude (Pauline) LANG +

4. Gertrude Johanna LANG b. 12 Apr 1903
5. Bernhard John LANG b. 18 Mar 1905; m. Hazel MULDRICK
6. Elsie Caroline LANG b. 28 Jul 1907

Clara Gertrude (Pauline) LANG b. 2 Dec 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Dec 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 May 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joseph Ludwig SANDER (b. 18 Mar 1900 Wuppertal, Nordhein-Westfalen, GER; d. 7 Jun 1982 Diamond Lake, Pend Oreille Co, WA).
Child: Jo Ann SANDER b. 6 Aug 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1984 to Norbert Francis CVENGROS
Children:
1. Lisa Ann CVENGROS b. 14 Sep 1965 Milwaukee, WI
2. Teresa Marie CVENGROS b. 8 May 1967 Milwaukee, WI
3. Kathleen Louise CVENGROS b. 5 Oct 1968 Milwaukee, WI
4. Julie Beth CVENGROS b. 1 Sep 1971 Milwaukee, WI
5. Mark Joseph CVENGROS b. 16 Aug 1973 Milwaukee, WI
6. Christopher Joseph CVENGROS b. 20 oct 1979 Slidell, LA
7. William Francis CVENGROS b. 8 Nov 1981 Slidell, LA

Pioneer: Juliana Katharina LANG

Juliana Katharina LANG b. 25 Jan 1831 Neipperg, Wuerttemberg, GER, d/o Johann Martin LANG & Katharine Justine KEINARTH; d. 29 Nov 1906 Jerry, Asotin Co, WA, bur Lewiston, ID; m/1 9 Feb 1855 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA to Johann Martin WALTER (b. 5 Nov 1827 Wuerttemberg, GER, s/o Johann Martin WALTER & Christina Rosina LANG); m/2 IA John HANSEN.
Children m/1: (All b. Buchanan Co, IA)
1. John Martin WALTER b. 11 May 1857; m/1 Henrietta _____; m/2 Barbara _____; m/3 Carrie SIMPSON
2. Christian William WALTER +

Children m/2: (All b. IA)
1. Frederica HANSEN b. 28 Feb 1863; m. Peter MAQUIRE
2. Henry HANSEN b. May 1868; m. Bertha MASON
3. Frank HANSEN b. 19 Aug 1871; m. Dovie McNEILL

Christian William WALTER b. 19 Feb 1859 Blackhawk/Buchanan Co, IA; m. 13 Dec 1884 Lewiston, ID Terr to Florentena ROSS (b. 14 Sep 1861 Brandenburg, GER).
Child: Fred William WALTER b. 13 Apr 1895 Jerry, Asotin Co, WA; 14 Feb 1922 Newberg, OR to Olive Mae GREEN (b. 15 May 1897 Meriden, KS).
Child: Juanita Mae WALTER b. 12 Jun 1926 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; m. Johnny Lee THERRELL
Children:
1. Lisa Diane THERRELL
2. Linda Renee THERRELL; m. _____ DIXON

Pioneer: Frank LANGER

Frank LANGER b. 1844 GER/AUS; d. 15 Jan 1891 Whatcom Co, WA; m. 26 Jul

1870 GER/AUS to Josephine TRENTNER (b. 17 Mar 1847 GER/AUS, d/o Mathias TRENTNER & Johanna LANG).
Children:
1. Anna LANGER b. 21 May 1871 AUS; m. Herman SCHRIEBER
2. Frank LANGER Jr b. 18 Jan 1873 AUS; m. Susie _____
3. John LANGER +
4. Josephine LANGER b. 16 Oct 1879 MN; m. John F. FURY
5. Louis A. LANGER b. 8 Sep 1881 MN; m. Margaret _____
6. Alice LANGER b. 1882 MN; d. Young

John LANGER b. 20 Jul 1875 AUS; m. 3 Nov 1909 Worthington, MN to Ida FINKE (b. 20 Feb 1888 Town Hubbard, WI).
Child: Helen LANGER b. 17 Jan 1910 Kinbrae, MN; m. 17 Sep 1928 Sioux Co, IA to Harrie B. TRIEM (b. 7 May 1903 St Joseph, MO).
Child: Helene Jeanette TRIEM b. 18 May 1933 Chicago, IL; m. Paul E. RYAN
Children:
1. Ann Marie RYAN b. 25 Oct 1958 Minneapolis, MN
2. Kathleen Dianne RYAN b. 16 Jul 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Aaron G. WILSON
   Child: Ryan Loye WILSON b. 4 Jun 1986 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Nancy Janine RYAN b. 2 Feb 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Carl LANGSJOEN

Carl LANGSJOEN b. 31 Jul 1882 Battle Lake, MN, s/o John LANGSJOEN & Johanna JOTEN; d. 1934 Arlington, WA, bur Silvana, WA; m. 3 Oct 1914 Everett, WA to Marit SATHER (b. 13 Jun 1894 Silvana, WA, d/o Nils SATHER & Dordi BRANDSTAD).
Children:
1. Clayton LANGSJOEN b. 26 Dec 1915 Stanwood, WA; m. Donofay NEUTZMAN
2. Dorothy LANGSJOEN b. 2 May 1917 Silvana, WA; m. Leonard O. HELLAND

Pioneer: Henry Nelvin LANGSJOEN

Henry Nelvin LANGSJOEN b. 27 Apr 1889 Norman, WT, s/o John LANGSJOEN & Johanna JOTEN; d. 15 Jun 1968 Arlington, WA, bur Silvana, WA; m. 19 Aug 1914 Silvana, WA to Theadora STEVENS (b. 2 Mar 1893 Hancock Co, IA, d/o Steven STEVENS & Betsey SEVENSON).
Children:
1. Myrtle Judith LANGSJOEN b. 28 May 1915 Everett, WA; m. John Melvin STENSAA
2. Lane Stanford LANGSJOEN b. 28 Jan 1918 Silvana, WA; m. Lois WALLEN
3. Irvine Bert LANGSJOEN b. 13 May 1919 Silvana, WA; m. Mary HAMMOND

Pioneer: John LANGSJOEN

John LANGSJOEN b. 20 May 1853 Tolga, Osterdalen, NOR, s/o Nils Jacobsen LANGSJOEN & Karoline JOHNSDATTER; d. 1 Sep 1921 Norman, WA, bur Silvana,

WA; m. 19 Mar 1877 Osterdalen, NOR to Johanna KNUDSDATTER (b. 23 Jul 1853 Somaadalen, NOR).
Children:
1. Nels LANGSJOEN b. 25 Dec 1877 Ottertail Co, MN
2. Julius LANGSJOEN b. 25 Dec 1879 Ottertail Co, MN; m. Margerite O'CONNER
3. Carl LANGSJOEN b. 31 Jul 1882 Ottertail Co, MN; m. Marit SATHER
4. Minnie LANGSJOEN b. 22 Feb 1885 Ottertail Co, MN; m. Edward STASWICK
5. John N. LANGSJOEN Jr b. 14 Feb 1887 Ottertail Co, MN; m. Myrtle Pearl LOE
6. Henry N. LANGSJOEN +
7. Cornelius LANGSJOEN b. 28 Oct 1891 Norman, WA
8. Hannah LANGSJOEN b. 14 Jun 1896 Norman, WA; m. William KNUTSON

Henry N. LANGSJOEN b. 27 Apr 1889 Norman, WT; m. 19 Aug 1914 Silvana, WA to Theadora STEVENS (b. 2 Mar 1893 Ellington, IA).
Children:
1. Myrtle Judith LANGSJOEN b. 28 May 1915 Everett, WA; m. John Melvin STENSAA
2. Lane Stanford LANGSJOEN b. 28 Jan 1918 Silvana, WA; m. Lois WALEN
3. Irvine Bert LANGSJOEN b. 13 May 1919 Silvana, WA; m. Mary Ellis HAMMOND

Pioneer: Adelaide Jane LANKINS

Adelaide Jane LANKINS b. 1855 Bloomfield, IA; d; 1893 Oregon City, OR; m. 5 Oct 1875 Clarinda, Page Co, IA to Daniel BOYER (b. 25 Aug 1843 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN, s/o Daniel BOYER & Rosanna GLATTFELDER; d. 7 May 1920 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN).
Children:
1. Rosa Belle BOYER b. 25 Oct 1876 Shenandoah, IA; m. Charles CRAIG
2. John H. BOYER b. 14 Apr 1879 Shenandoah, IA
3. Alice Jane BOYER b. 26 Jan 1880 Shenandoah, IA; m. Scott BANES
4. Arthur D. BOYER b. 16 Aug 1883 Shenandoah, IA; m. Elsie HOPPES
5. Ona May BOYER +
6. Steven R. BOYER b. 20 Jun 1889 Oregon City, OR
7. Reko A. BOYER b. 12 Jun 1892 Oregon City, OR; m. Blanche L. _____

Ona May BOYER b. 7 Apr 1887 Clark Co, WT; d. 17 Oct 1916 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; m. 16 Jan 1907 Wayne Co, IN to George W. BRIAR Jr (b. 10 Jan 1874 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 12 Mar 1955 Straughn, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Irene Boyer BRIAR b. 13 Mar 1903 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 5 Aug 1982 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 29 Jun 1929 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Burton McKinley BROOKS (b. 6 Feb 1900 Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN; d. 6 Jun 1978 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Carolyn Joan BROOKS b. 20 May 1931 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 24 Nov 1997 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 5 Jun 1949 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Raymond Earl JACKSON (b. 19 Jul 1926 Brookville, Franklin Co, IN; d. 5 Sep 1991 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Dee Anne JACKSON b. 20 Aug 1958 New Castle, Henry Co, IN

Pioneer: Martin Leonard LANNING

Martin Leonard LANNING b. 22 Jan 1865 IA, s/o Richard LANNING & Justina _____; d. 8 Nov 1927 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1888 Dixie, WT to Josephine JOHNSON (b. 7 Oct 1870 Topeka, KS, d/o Perry James JOHNSON & Sarah Jane JOHNSON).
Children:
1. Florence LANNING b. 3 Jan 1889 Dixie, WT
2. Dorsey LANNING b. 3 Jan 1891 Dixie, WA
3. Elmer LANNING b. 22 Sep 1892 Dixie, WA; m. Amy RAUSAW
4. May Lillian LANNING b. 30 Aug 1895 Dixie, WA; m. Jim DENNILL
5. Stanley LANNING b. 4 Oct 1897 Dixie, WA; m. Gladys MONTIELL
6. Beatrice LANNING b. 1 Sep 1899 Dixie, WA; m. Donald JESSEE
7. Eva Helen LANNING b. 10 Sep 1903 Dixie, WA; m. Weston WHYBARK +
8. Margaret LANNING b. 23 Mar 1906 Touchet, WA; m. Frankie LOCKWOOD
9. Alice LANNING b. 17 Sep 1908 Touchet, WA; m. Harold CROWN

Pioneer: Richard H. LANSDALE

Richard H. LANSDALE b. 23 Dec 1811 MD, s/o Charles LANSDALE & _____ HYATT; d. 19 Apr 1898 Olympia, WA, bur Tumwater, WA; m. 12 Sep 1860 Oregon City, OR to Mary Sophia POPE (b. 2 Jan 1836 New York City, NY, d/o Charles POPE & Sarah E. ARCHER).
Children:
1. Minnie LANSDALE b. 1864 Dalles, OR; m. Clayton ALDRIDGE
2. Charles W. LANSDALE b. 1866
3. Anna E. LANSDALE +

Anna E. LANSDALE b. 18 Feb 1870 Tacoma, WT; m. 4 Mar 1890 Olympia, WA to Judge Milo A. ROOT (b. 22 Jan 1863 Sheffield, IL).
Child: Mary Hortense ROOT b. 17 Nov 1894 Olympia, WA; m. 1 Mar 1923 Seattle, WA to Theodore Robert PIKE (b. 29 Jul 1891 Onieda, WI).
Child: Robert Milo PIKE b. 21 Dec 1923 Seattle, WA; m. Jean _____

Pioneer: Anna Maria LAPHAN

Anna Maria LAPHAN b. Aug 1846 MI, d/o James LAPHAN; d. 1943; m. John Carbin LEWIS (b. 25 Dec 1842 Frankfort KY; d. 1917 Dayton, WA).
Children: (All b. Yamhill, OR)
1. Alice D. LEWIS +
2. Etta M. LEWIS b. 1866; m. John A. McCAULEY
3. Myra A. LEWIS b. 1868; m. A. S. CLAYTON

Alice D. LEWIS b. 1865 Yamhill, OR; m. 28 Nov 1882 Columbia Co, WT to J. Wilson McBRIDE (b. 10 Jun/Jul 1857 Albia, IA).
Child: Harriet M. McBRIDE b. 18 Feb 1889 Dayton, WT; m. 17 Jun 1908 Columbia Co, WA to Ary C. RUSSELL (b. 21 Nov 1878 Columbus, Cherakee Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 Mar 1909; m. Lawrence KNIGHT

Child: Leota Ray KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. Donald Burton VAN WIERINGEN
Children:
1. Orlin Jay VAN WIERINGEN b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, WA
2. Barry Dean VAN WIERINGEN b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA

2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910; m. _____ JOHNSON
3. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915; m. Eunice ANDERSON
Children:
1. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL b. 22 Aug 1944 San Diego, CA
2. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. Mt. Vernon, WA; m/1 Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH; m/2 _____ BRADLEY
Children m/1:
1. Susan Rene' DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965 Everett, WA
2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 22 Apr 1968 Everett, WA
3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969 Everett, WA

Pioneer: William Wilson LARIMER

William Wilson LARIMER b. 24 Feb 1839 IN; d. Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1867 IA to Amanda MERWIN (b. 1839 OH).
Children:
1. Floyd LARIMER +
2. Maud LARIMER

Floyd LARIMER b. 1 Jun 1880 rural Snohomish Co, WT; d. 7 Jul 1947 Rural Snohomish Co, WA; m. Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Pauline BOUND (b. 20 Sep 1883 Llanidloes, WLS; d. 21 Jul Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: William Joseph LARIMER b. 3 Apr 1904 rural Snohomish Co, WA

First Citizen: Dora Beatrice LARKEE

Dora Beatrice LARKEE b. 17 Nov 1892 near Elberton, WA, d/o John C. LARKEE & Ella Ida PEDEN; d. 6 Mar 1982 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m/1 Lester SMITH; m/2 17 Oct 1921 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA to Lester HOOBLER (b. 6 Sep 1887 Madison, SD, s/o James E. HOOBLER & Alicia JONES; d. 21 Jun 1973 Torrance, CA).
Child m/1: Vivienne Elayne SMITH b. 9 Nov 1916 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. Wesley COLE
Child m/2: Dorothy Jean HOOBLER b. 17 Sep 1922 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. George A. GALLAHER

Pioneer: John E. LARL

John E. LARL b. 16 Sep 1854 GER, s/o Bernard E. LARL; d. 30 Nov 1938 Locke, WA, bur Newport, WA; m. Jun 1895 WA to Mary RUTTENFUSSER (b. 7 Oct 1872 GER; d. 16 May 1955 Ione, WA).
Children: (All b. Locke, WA)
1. Anne LARL; m. Jack MUNSON
2. Etta Marie LARL +

3. Helen LARL; m. James WALLACE
4. Elizabeth LARL; m. Otis THAYER

Etta Marie LARL b. 7 Oct 1898 Locke, WA; d. 7 Dec 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 4 Aug 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jesse RISLEY (b. 31 Dec 1886 Greenbluff, WT; d. 19 Jul 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: John Howard RISLEY b. 2 Sep 1921 Sundre, Alberta, CAN

Pioneer: Mordecai Bean LARRICK

Mordecai Bean LARRICK b. 8 Jul 1847 Noble Co, OH, s/o James V. LARRICK & Mary HALL; d. 17 Jan 1928 Okanogan, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 31 Dec 1867 Guernsey Co, OH to Mahala Jane CULVER (b. 16 Feb 1850 Noble Co, OH, d/o John CULVER & Maralee WALLER).
Children:
1. Rose LARRICK +
2. William J. LARRICK b. 15 Feb 1870 IA
3. Levi Eugene LARRICK b. 22 Feb 1873 OH; m/1 Jennie YOUNG; m/2 Alice M. YOUNG; m/3 _____ YOUNG
4. Orlie O. LARRICK b. 22 Apr 1875 WT
5. Leone LARRICK b. 5 Aug 1876 WT
6. Arthur LARRICK b. WT
7. Floyd W. LARRICK b. 1885 WT
8. Henry L. LARRICK b. 27 Nov 1886 WT; m/1 Clara _____; m/2 Patra HARRAH; m/3 Lillian _____

Rose LARRICK b. 4 Nov 1868 IA; m/1 12 Jan 1888 Pomeroy, WT to Henry Eugene CORUM (b. 6 Feb 1868 OR); m/2 John BURFORD.
Child m/1: William Earl CORUM b. 14 Oct 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. 23 Aug 1917 St Maries, ID to Myrtle Effie CARTER (b. 23 May 1888 Pomeroy, WT).
Child: Fern Georgina Rose CORUM b. 20 Sep Plummer, ID; m. 3 Oct 1941 Spokane, WA to Roy Alvin BARTLETT (b. 19 Feb 1920 Latah, WA).
Children:
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946 Spokane, WA; m. David Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children:
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968 Pullman, WA
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970 Pullman, WA
2. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961 Spokane, WA
3. Timothy Leroy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: James LARSEN

James LARSEN b. 11 Dec 1871 Gjerstad, NOR, s/o Lars Jensen TRYDAL & Kjersti Larsdatter VERSTAD; d. 3 Sep 1958 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Isabel ANDERSON (b. 15 Aug 1877 West Salem, LaCrosse Co, WI; d. 29 Apr 1970 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hadlock, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Linda May LARSON +

2. James Norman LARSON b. 20 Sep 1911

Linda May LARSON b. 17 Feb 1908 Hadlock, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 2001 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 21 Jul 1926 Port Townsend, Clallam Co, WA to Eugene Henry JOHANNES (b. 28 Oct 1903 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 29 Jun 1957 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
Child: Stanley Eugene JOHANNES b. 19 Dec 1927 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Ove Peter LARSEN

Ove Peter LARSEN b. Jun 1845 Copenhagen, DEN; d. Jun 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Rosehill Cemetery, Kirkland, WA; m. 1870 DEN to Mary NELSEN (b. Dec 1854 DEN).
Children:
1. Christian LARSEN +
2. Lars LARSEN b. Jul 1879 DEN; m. Richenda _____
3. Ingerborg LARSEN b. Feb 1882 DEN
4. James LARSEN b. Apr 1885 WT
5. Anna LARSEN b. Jul 1895 WA; m. Morris BENSON

Christian LARSEN b. 28 Jul 1878 Copenhagen, DEN; m. 12 May 1909 Bellevue, WA to Minnie Mae BROWN (b. Jan 1886 MI).
Child: Irene Mae LARSEN b. 26 May 1910 Monroe, WA; m. 27 Nov 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Herbert John CLAYTON (b. 15 Nov 1909 Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Dolores Marie CLAYTON b. 16 May 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/2 Charles Eugene SCHROEDER

Pioneer: James LARSON

James LARSON b. 12 Feb 1862 Ringstad, DEN, s/o Lars HANSEN & Magrader PETERSON; d. 16 Oct 1948 Belfair, WA; m. DeWatto, WA to Tillie PFUNDT (b. 17 Oct 1884 Aurora, MO, d/o Christian PFUNDT & Catherine JENNEWEIN).
Children:
1. Mary Edith LARSON b. 12 Nov 1901 DeWatto, WA; m. Samuel THELER
2. Louis Frederick LARSON b. 12 Aug 1903 Belfair, WA; m. Grace May COADY
3. Henry Albert LARSON b. 29 Jun 1908 Belfair, WA; m. Laurice SIGNOR

Pioneer: William Henry LARSON

William Henry LARSON b. 6 Jul 1888 Franklin, King Co, WT, s/o John Theodore LARSON & Ida Caroline FERM; d. 9 Jan 1966 Carnation, King Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1908 Tolt, King Co, WA to Mary Lillian TUCKER (b. 15 Aug 1890 Tolt, King Co, WA, d/o George Henry TUCKER & Jennie Clark BIBBY).
Children: (All b. Tolt, King Co, WA)
1. Margaret Cornelia LARSON b. 17 Nov 1909; m. Howard NYBLIN
2. Hazel Virginia LARSON b. 2 Jan 1913; m. Howard BABCOCK
3. Wesley Kenneth LARSON b. 6 Nov 1914; m. Helen SIEGENTHALER
4. Eleanor Louise LARSON b. 10 Mar 1916; m. Floyd REMLINGER
5. John Henry LARSON b. 16 Jan 1922; m. Rose Marie BICHICH

6. Alma Isabel LARSON +
7. Irma Geraldine LARSON b. 4 Apr 1925; m. Jack F. COPELAND

Alma Isabel LARSON b. 22 Aug 1923 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. Bennett George JONES
Children:
1. James George JONES b. 24 Sep 1943 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA
2. Gregory Allen JONES b. 9 Dec 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Suzanne Isabel JONES b. 27 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sylvan Henry LASSMAN

Pioneer: Emily Maria LaRUE

Emily Maria LaRUE b. 12 Jan 1854 Mill Creek, OR, d/o Jacob S. LaRUE & Lydia W. ROWELL; m. 27 Mar 1871 Scholls, OR to Berrick Chickering GUILD (b. 4 Dec 1845 Whiteside, IL, s/o Peter GUILD & Elizabeth RICHARDSON; d. 23 Jun 1918 Woodland, WA).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Frances Osa LaRUE b. 11 Jan 1872; m. Sanford CATES
2. Jesse Jacob LaRUE +
3. Len W. LaRUE b. 3 Jan 1875; m. Josephine RUSSEL
4. Nell Irving LaRUE b. 2 Feb 1877; m. Idalia KLAGER
5. Alice Louise LaRUE b. 22 Dec 1878; m. George ERNST
6. Linda May LaRUE b. 12 Dec 1880; m. Judson OLIVER

Jesse Jacob GUILD b. 10 Jun 1873 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 May 1899 Woodland, WA to Alwida May KLADY (b. 25 Aug 1879 Woodland, WT).
Children:
1. Emily Graciebelle GUILD b. 2 Apr 1901 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Fred DAVIS
   Children:
   1. Gene Royd DAVIS b. 22 Oct 1926
   2. Osa May DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1928
2. Alice May GUILD b. 5 Feb 1914 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: John Jacob LARWOOD

John Jacob LARWOOD b. 20 Apr 1852 Agency, IA, s/o Thomas LARWOOD & Rosebell YOUNKIN; d. 4 Feb 1891 Colfax, WA; m. 10 Sep 1874 Agency, IA to Mary Ann SMITH (b. 6 Sep 1854 Agency, IA; d. 28 Apr 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, d/o Charles H. SMITH & Sara DAUBENHEYER).
Children: (All b. Agency, IA)
1. Cora Maud LARWOOD b. 14 Sep 1875; d. 1 Dec 1888 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT
2. Flossy May LARWOOD +

Flossy May LARWOOD b. 5 Nov 1878 Agency, IA; d. 18 Mar 1960 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. 5 Jun 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Ira Hunter SHALLIS Sr (b. 27 Jun 1872 Cornish Flat, NH).

Child: Ira Hunter SHALLIS Jr b. 16 Oct 1903 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; d. 18 Sep 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1931 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Leona Ella BEMIS (b. 22 Aug 1907 Courtenay, SD).
Child: Donna Lee SHALLIS b. 25 Jan 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1966 to Richard S. WELLER (b. 21 Jun 1936 Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

Pioneer: Alexus LaSHAW

Alexus LaSHAW b. 12 Mar 1846 Jefferson Co, NY, s/o Alexus LaSHAW & Nancy _____; d. 27 Feb 1921 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1886 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Anna FUCHS (b. 8 Apr 1864 Bohmenkirch, GER, d/o Josef FUCHS & Elizabeth KOLB: d. 21 Apr 1940 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Rockford, Spokane Co)
1. Carl William LaSHAW +
2. Joseph Bernard LaSHAW b. 22 Jul 1892 WA; m. Clara HAGEN

Carl William LaSHAW b. 7 Sep 1887 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; d. 19 Oct 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1914 Tekoa, WA to Clara Cecelia HOGAN (b. 22 Jul 1889 Fulda, MN; d. 15 Nov 1967 Fairfield, WA).
Child: Aileen Marie LaSHAW b. 14 Oct 1916 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lawrence FRICKE

Pioneer: Carl William LaSHAW

Carl William LaSHAW b. 7 Sep 1887 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Alexus LaSHAW & Anna FUCHS; d. 19 Oct 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1914 Tekoa, WA to Clara Cecelia HOGAN (b. 22 Jul 1889 Fulda, MN, d/o Patrick HOGAN & Anna Jane BREEN; d. 15 Nov 1967 Fairfield, WA).
Children: (All b. Rockford, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Aileen Marie LaSHAW b. 14 Oct 1916; m. Lawrence FRICKE +
2. Melvin LaSHAW b. 28 Oct 1918; m. Edyth REW
3. Clement LaSHAW b. 13 Feb 1921; m. Genevieve FOUGERE
4. Neal LaSHAW b. 19 Aug 1922; m. Berta PERKINS
5. Berniece LaSHAW b. 11 Mar 1926; m. Kenneth WIGEN

Pioneer: Augustus Florey LASHER

Augustus Florey LASHER 13 Nov 1846 Grant Co, WI, s/o Jacob LESHER & Ann FLOREY; d. 31 Jan 1931 Cheney, WA; m. 17 Feb 1868 MO to Margaret Jane HARMON (b. 11 Oct 1851, d/o John Bradford HARMON & Elizabeth KNIFONG; d. 15 Apr 1931 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lucy A. LASHER b. 12 Jan 1869
2. John Patrick LASHER b. 7 Mar 1873; m. Mae CORBETT
3. Kate LASHER b. 20 Sep 1881; m. Frank RAMBO
4. Jacob Orlan LASHER +
5. William LASHER b. 7 Aug 1898 Milan, MO; m. Cole MOSS

Jacob Orlan LASHER b. 19 Jan 1897; d. King Co, WA; m. 19 May 1915 St Johns,

OR to Mitzi Leona BALDWIN (b. 11 Sep 1896; d. 25 Aug 1986 Oakville, WA).
Child: June Etta LASHER (birth name LaVange Lena LASHER) b. 6 Mar 1916 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Prince Edward HENDRIX
Children:
1. John Micahel Orlan HENDRIX b. 12 Feb 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Patti Ann GINGELL
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Heather June HENDRIX b. 25 Apr 1982
   2. Heidi Ruth HENDRIX b. 9 Sep 1984
   3. Hollyann Michael HENDRIX b. 15 Apr 1986

First Citizen: Albert LASKA

Albert LASKA b. Apr 1861 BOH, s/o Prokap LASKA; d. 1927 Cle Elum, WA; m. ca 1883 BOH to Eva ECHER (b. Feb 1864 BOH).
Children:
1. Peter LASKA b. Jun 1884 BOH
2. Antonio LASKA b. Nov 1887 MI
3. Casper LASKY +
4. Mary LASKA b. Aug 1895 WA; m. Steve CLUTCHER

Casper LASKY b. 16 Nov 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 May 1925 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Alma STEWIN (b. 27 Jun 1906 Loveland, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Nadine Alma LASKY b. 28 Sep 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. William S. RUSTUEN

Pioneer: John LATHAM

John LATHAM b. 22 Jun 1837 Manchester, ENG; s/o John LATHAM & Anna MIDGLEY; d. 6 Aug 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1868 Steilacoom, WT to Alice GOVE (b. 1848 MA; d. 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b, WT)
1. Henry LATHAM
2. Alfred LATHAM b. 1870
3. John Francis LATHAM +
4. Clara Maude LATHAM b. 1877
5. Ralph LATHAM b. 1882

John Francis LATHAM b. 1874 Steilacoom, WT; d. 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Annettia MARSHALL (b. 1883 British Columbia, CAN; d. 7 Oct 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Marshall LATHAM b. 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 1978 Westminster, CA; m. 13 Jun 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mabel Lillian SIEGENTHALER (b. 8 Jul 1906 Spokane, WA; d. 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert George LATHAM b. 29 Jun 1942 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: William Henry LATHROP

William Henry LATHROP b. 20 Nov 1864 Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN,

s/o Galen LATHROP Jr & Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM; d. 11 Aug 1920 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1888 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to Bertha Mae REEDER (b. 24 Jul 1872 Baraboo, Sauk Co, WI, d/o James W. REEDER & Deborah BELLOWS).
Children:
1. Guy William LATHROP b. 12 Jun 1890 Cheney, WA; m. Nora TILLEY
2. Jay Wallace LATHROP b. 18 Sep 1891 Everett, WA; m. Sadie BROOKS
3. Edward Ernest LATHROP b. 20 Oct 1894 Arlington, WA; m. Lottie HOLLY
4. Grace Mae LATHROP +
5. James Dewey LATHROP b. 18 Aug 1898 Cheney, WA; m. Adaline _____
6. Frederick Warren LATHROP b. 5 Mar 1889 Spokane, WA
7. Nellie Ann LATHROP b. 23 Aug 1900 Cheney, WA; m. Coonan CHAPTON
8. Lestie Lional LATHROP b. 28 Jun 1902 Latona, WA
9. Margaret Ruth LATHROP b. 30 Nov 1903 Edmonds, WA
10. Earle Jesse LATHROP b. 23 Apr 1905 Edmonds, WA; m. Verma WALT
11. Velma Viola LATHROP b. 7 Aug 1914 Raymond, WA; m. _____ BATTERMAN

Grace Mae LATHROP b. 25 Oct 1896 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Anthony MULLIGAN (b. 18 Jan 1889 Yankton, Yankton Co, SD)
Children:
1. Illene Annette MULLIGAN b. 8 Aug 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Glenn Burnett FLEMING
2. Robert Daniel MULLIGAN
3. Dani Marie MULLIGAN

Pioneer: Isador LATOUR

Isador LATOUR b. 1851 VT; m. Seattle, WA to Mary Elizabeth CALLIGAN (b. 1867 East Machias, ME, d/o Robert W. CALLIGAN).
Children:
1. Virginia Adrie LATOUR b. 20 Nov 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Frank DODD
2. Blanche Adel LATOUR b. 1 Jun 1899 Seattle, WA; m. Ed NIEMANN
3. Robert I. LATOUR +

Robert I. LATOUR b. 31 Mar 1891 Seattle, WA; m. Otelia J. WICK (b. 21 Dec 1894 NOR)
Child: Robert E. LATOUR b. 17 May 1933 Seattle, WA; m. W. Gail ALBERT
Child: Roberta M. LATOUR; m. _____ SLADE

Pioneer: Daniel Jefferson LATSHAW

Daniel Jefferson LATSHAW b. 25 Dec 1853 Decatur Co, IN, s/o Morgan LATSHAW & Eliza Jane NELSON; d. 4 May 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1874 Hopkins, Nodaway Co, MO to Mary Eline TRIBBLE (b. 11 Aug 1856 Keithsburg, IL, d/o William TRIBBLE & Eliza Susanna SPECK; d. 26 Sep 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Victor LATSHAW b. 15 Aug 1876 Clearfield, IA; m. Nellie CHAFFEE

2. George Linday/Lindsay LATSHAW +
3. Orabelle LATSHAW b. 25 Dec 1882 Clearfield, IA; m. George SINGER
4. Child LATSHAW b. 20 Nov 1883 Clearfield, IA; d. Young
5. Maud Eliza LATSHAW b. 28 Apr 1885 Clearfield, IA; m. Cyril McHUGO
6. Elsie Edith LATSHAW b. 22 May 1888 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; m. Charlie YARROW
7. Walter Washington LATSHAW b. 22 Feb 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Susan McHUGO
8. Julia Gertrude LATSHAW b. 25 Feb 1895 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Edwin CARLSON

George Linday/Lindsay LATSHAW b. 4 May 1879 Clearfield, IA; d. 31 Mar 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ida Ladella DUFF (b. 23 Aug 1884 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT; d. 13 Aug 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: William L. LATSHAW b. 8 Feb 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 26 Feb 1962 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ruth Alice MILLER (b. 21 Nov 1906 Marysville, BC, CAN).
Child: Doris Jean LATSHAW b. 9 Aug 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1952 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA to Roy Rechtin CRAWFORD (b. 6 Jun 1925 Blytheville, Mississippi Co, AR
Child: Thomas Edward CRAWFORD b. 4 Dec 1961 USAF Hosp, Eglin, FL

Pioneer: William Francis LAUBSCHER

William Francis LAUBSCHER b. 15 Apr 1850 Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, s/o Jacob LAUBSCHER & Julia Anna _____; d. 3 Jun 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1873 Cedar Co, IA to Sarah Ann KINSEY (b. 2 Mar 1852 PA, d/o Dewalt KINSEY & Sarah WERTS/WERTZ; d. 19 Oct 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sidney Otis LAUBSCHER b. 31 Jan 1875 Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; m. Maud BILLINGHAM
2. Harry Amos LAUBSCHER +
3. Blanche Elmina LAUBSCHER b. 4 Mar 1880 Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; m. William W. HAWKINS
4. Lena May LAUBSCHER b. 6 May 1885 Douglas, Butler Co, KS; m. Charles Percival WEST

Harry Amos LAUBSCHER b. 9 Nov 1876/77 Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; d. 17 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA to Laura Ethel MORSE (b. 6 Feb 1881/82 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 24 Aug 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth LAUBSCHER b. 12 Dec 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard E. ASPINWALL

Pioneer: William LAUCKHART Sr

William LAUCKHART Sr b. 24 Mar 1834 Arnheim, HOL, s/o Hendrick Jan LAUCKHART & Elizabeth Jacoba WILKE; d. 12 Jun 1914 Lynden, WA; m. 25

Feb 1867 Waupun, WI to Henrietta WESSELS (b. 7 Jul 1848 Waukesha Co, WI, d/o Wander WESSELS & Johanna KLUMPERS).
Children:
1. Henry LAUCKHART b. 1868 WI; m. Luella _____
2. William LAUCKHART Jr +

William LAUCKHART Jr b. 16 Jan 1873 Randolph, WI; m. 1902 Lynden, WA to Jennie TRAPMAN (b. 16 Feb 1881 Sluis, HOL).
Children: (All b. Lynden, WA)
1. John Burton LAUCKHART b. 13 Mar 1911; m. Margaret C. GREGORY
   Child: Lee Stephen LAUCKHART b. 4 Dec 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Esther M. FOTE
   Child: Aana Fote LAUCKHART b. 26 Dec 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Donald William LAUCKHART b. 18 Sep 1914; m. Josephine Emma LAWRENCE
   Children:
   1. Roger William LAUCKHART b. 11 Feb 1946 Bremerton, WA; m. Katherine Jane MACLEAN
      Children:
      1. Gregory James LAUCKHART b. 22 Dec 1974 Olympia, WA
      2. Jeffrey William LAUCKHART b. 5 Oct 1976 Olympia, WA
      3. Matthew Aaron LAUCKHART b. 16 May 1980 Olympia, WA
      4. Kimberly Ann LAUCKHART b. 2 Aug 1982 KOR
   2. John Richard LAUCKHART b. 14 May 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Donna ERICKSON
      Children:
      1. Carolyn Anne LAUCKHART b. 21 Feb 1976 Bellevue, WA
      2. Kristen Lea LAUCKHART b. 29 Apr 1978 Kirkland, WA
   3. Jennie Lorraine LAUCKHART b. 8 Apr 1950 Everett, WA; m. Gary GALLOWAY
      Children:
      1. Julie Lorraine GALLOWAY b. 30 Apr 1979 San Jose, CA
      2. Jack Douglas GALLOWAY b. 12 Mar 1981 San Jose, CA

Pioneer: Charles Frank LAUDERDALE

Charles Frank LAUDERDALE b. 24 Aug 1861 Elkhorn, WI, s/o James H. LAUDERDALE & Zelia M. GIBSON; d. 4 May 1948 Ellensburg, WA; m. Nona M. REGAN (b. 6 Jun 1856 Eagle, WI, d/o Morgan REGAN & Mary BURKE, both b. County Cork, IRL).
Children:
1. Frances Nona LAUDERDALE +
2. Henry Lloyd LAUDERDALE b. 7 Mar 1892 Ellensburg, WA; m. May SKIMMONS
3. Noreen LAUDERDALE

Frances Nona LAUDERDALE b. 11 Sep 1890 Roslyn, WA; m. 28 Dec 1916 Tacoma, WA to Edwin Y. SNELL (b. 2 Sep 1890 NE).
Children:
1. William Francis SNELL b. 9 Jan 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Roberta June LESLIE
   Child: Lynette Frances SNELL b. 23 Nov 1945 Ellensburg, Wa; m. Rodney George CASE
   Child: Coleen Lynette CASE b. 31 Oct 1966 Seattle, WA

2. John Henry SNELL b. 14 Sep 1928 Tacoma, WA
3. Ednell Margaret SNELL b. 30 Jun 1921 Tacoma, WA
4. Thomas Irving SNELL b. 29 Jun 1926; m. Margaret Loraine MANSPERGER
   Children:
   1. Peggy Loraine SNELL b. 7 Apr 1955 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Karen Mary SNELL b. 25 Mar 1957 Ellensburg, WA
   3. Gail Anne SNELL b. 11 Jun 1961 Ellensburg, WA
   4. Peter John SNELL b. 15 Nov 1962 Ellensburg, WA
   5. Nona Marie SNELL b. 27 Jan 1965 Ellensburg, WA; m. John AULTMAN
   6. Robert Anthony SNELL b. 10 Mar 1966 Ellendburg, WA
   7. Gerald Thomas SNELL b. 25 Mar 1964 Ellensburg, WA; m. Maria Kay SAKRISON
      Child: Amanda Christine SNELL b. 14 Mar 1987 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Conrad LAUFER

Conrad LAUFER b. 26 Nov 1832 Baden, GER; d. 27 Oct 1898 Union Town, WA; m. 29 Aug 1861 Caledonia, Houston, MN to Mary SCHOTT (b. 29 May 1844 Lorraine, FRN).
Children: (All b. Eitzen, MN)
1. Theodore LAUFER; m. Dora _____
2. Rosalie LAUFER; m. Conrad THUSCHOFF
3. Angeline LAUFER; m. Henry SCHURMANN
4. Verena LAUFER +
5. Bruno LAUFER; m. Katherine _____
6. Paul LAUFER; m. Edith _____
7. Conrad LAUFER; died young
8. Alice LAUFER; died young
9. Lenora LAUFER; died young
10. Helena LAUFER; died young
11. Clara LAUFER; died young
12. Flora LAUFER; died young
13. Alfred LAUFER; died young
14. Aloysius LAUFER; died young
15. Paul LAUFER; died young
16. Emma LAUFER; died young

Verena LAUFER b. 15 Feb 1877 Eitzen, MN; m. to Ferdinand Eberard DEERINGHOFF (b. 21 Mar 1861 Westfalen, GER, s/o Eberhard DEERINGHOFF & Charlotta PLASSMAN).
Children:
1. Mary DEERINGHOFF b. 16 Apr 1899 Yakima, WA; m. Theodore FRASER
   Children:
   1. James Anthony FRASER b. 1 Sep 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Marjorie Adele RHODES
      Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
      1. Michael Bue FRASER b. 21 Apr 1948; m. Margaret Susan ANTCLIFF
         Children:
         1. Angela Katherine FRASER b. 5 Aug 1971 Athens, GRC

2. Melanie Ann FRASER b. 9 Jun 1978 Honolulu, HI
2. David Theo FRASER b. 13 Sep 1950; m. Kusinee THUNGSUBUTRA
Child: Nicholas Arthur FRASER b. 17 Apr 1979 Hermiston, OR
2. Mary Delora FRASER b. 25 Sep 1929 Moxee, WA; m. Marcel Peter DUFAULT
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. James Peter DUFAULT b. 23 Jul 1951
2. Douglas Joseph DUFAULT b. 19 Apr 1953; m. Diane Lynn HAFSOS
Children:
1. Jason Michael DUFAULT b. 23 Aug 1977 Yakima, WA
2. Jenny Marie DUFAULT b. 9 Nov 1979 Yakima, WA
3. Sandra Marie DUFAULT b. 2 Aug 1955; m. Joel FIELDER
Children:
1. Ryan James FIELDER b. 10 Oct 1978 Fairchild, WA
2. Aaron Marcel FIELDER b. 9 Apr 1982 Spokane, WA
3. Dah Hye Kim FIELDER b. 21 Jan 1986 Chollabuk-Do, KOREA
4. Carol Ann DUFAULT b. 1 Jul 1957 Yakima, WA; m. Charles DEGOOYER
Children:
1. Matthew Charles DEGOOYER b. 29 Aug 1981 Richland, WA
2. Ashley Mary DEGOOYER b. 21 Mar 1984 Richland, WA
3. Michael Henry DEGOOYER b. 29 Jan 1988 Kennewick, WA
5. Patrick J. DUFAULT b. 27 Nov 1961 Yakima, WA
6. Theodore P. DUFAULT b. 3 Jan 1966 Yakima, WA
2. Gertrude Catherine DEERINGHOFF b. 26 Apr 1901 Yakima, WA; m. Ernest Raphel SANDMEYER
Children:
1. James Douglas SANDMEYER b. 29 Aug 1932 Yakima, WA; m. JoAnn LACEY
Children:
1. Matthew James SANDMEYER b. 4 Oct 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Margaret Lacey SANDMEYER b. 28 May 1965 Seattle, WA
2. Richard Egon SANDMEYER b. 12 Jun 1938 Yakima, WA; m. Zeta E. LONG
Children:
1. Amelia Carol SANDMEYER b. 1 Apr 1971 Bellevue, WA
2. Stephen Ernest SANDMEYER b. 8 Dec 1972 Bellevue, WA
3. Clara DEERINGHOFF b. 31 May 1903 Yakima, WA; m. Don HINCHMAN
4. Norbert Ernest DEERINGHOFF b. 29 Jan 1905 Moxee, WA; m. Wilma Lucille LEWIS
Child: Lewis Norbert DEERINGHOFF b. 19 Aug 1939 Yakima, WA; m. Marian Jeanne WAGONER
Children:
1. Stacey Lynn DEERINGHOFF b. 10 Sep 1961 Walla Walla, WA; m. Michael Howart TUCKER
Child: Travis Norbert TUCKER b. 4 Nov 1987 Bellevue, WA
2. Lori Anne DEERINGHOFF b. 23 Jun 1963 Walla Walla, WA; m. Patrick Thomas WAHL
3. Amy Jo DEERINGHOFF b. 27 Aug 1966 Walla Walla, WA
4. Heidi Kaye DEERINGHOFF b. 14 May 1969 Walla Walla, WA
5. Daniel Lewis DEERINGHOFF b. 19 Feb 1972 Walla Walla, WA
5. Barbara Belle DEERINGHOFF b. 6 Feb 1912 Moxee, WA; m. Clyde Earl BEANE
Child: Barbara Maurine BEANE b. 11 Jan 1948 Yakima, WA; m. Dan Wesley

HAGEDORN
Child: Mark Williams HAGEDORN b. 24 Jan 1981 Auburn, WA

Pioneer: George Fischer LAUGENOUR

George Fischer LAUGENOUR b. 9 Jan 1853 Winston-Salem, NC, s/o Samuel H. LAUGENOUR & Lizetta Anna FISCHER; d. 11 Nov 1925 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1880 College City, Colusa Co, CA to Ellen Jane ROBINSON (b. 6 Apr 1856 Salem, OR, d/o Jordan Sea ROBINSON & Priscilla DORLAND; d. 14 Feb 1938 Richland, WA).
Child: Charles Cecil LAUGENOUR b. 31 May 1881 College City, Colusa Co, CA; d. 1 Jun 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Martina ERICKSON (b. 4 Apr 1884 Houston, MN; d. 23 Aug 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hunters, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Georgia Ruth LAUGENOUR b. 6 Dec 1914; m. David McLEOD
2. Lucy Ellen LAUGENOUR b. 14 Oct 1918; m. Frank MUELLER
3. Phyllis Martina LAUGENOUR b. 19 Dec 1920; m. Harold MARTIN

Pioneer: George Boles LAUGHERY

George Boles LAUGHERY b. 1 Jan 1877 Dayton WT, s/o Robert LAUGHERY & Delila MALONE; d. 11 Mar 1956 Dayton, WA; m. 12 Jun 1989 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Minnie Mae MARKS (b. 17 Dec 1880 Dayton, WT).
Children:
1. Marvin Dean LAUGHERY +
2. Cecil Ray LAUGHERY b. 23 May 1901 Dayton, WA; m. Dail BUTLER
3. Wilbur Boles LAUGHERY b. 29 Jul 1903 Dayton, WA; m. Willena MOTON
4. Ralph Emerson LAUGHERY b. 5 Jul 1909 Dayton, WA; m. Catheryn STEDMAN
5. Robert Orval LAUGHERY b. 9 Feb 1911 Dayton, WA; m. Frances RODRICK
6. George Delbert LAUGHERY b. 12 Dec 1915 Dayton, WA; m. Genevia WALLS +

Marvin Dean LAUGHERY b. 31 May 1899 Dixie, WA; m/1 Della HATFIELD; m/2 14 Nov 1921 Dayton, WA to Christine HATFIELD (b. 29 Jan 1905 Dayton, WA).
Children m/2: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Merl Dean LAUGHERY b. 27 Jun 1925
2. Betty Loraine LAUGHERY b. 21 May 1931; m. Lawrence Albert TURNER
   Child: Richard Dean TURNER b. 15 Dec 1951 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin LAUGHLIN

Benjamin Franklin LAUGHLIN b. 6 Mar 1844 Osage Co, MO; d. 4 Jun 1919 Winlock, WA; m. 26 Jul 1885 Winlock, WT to Mary Ann GUNDER (b. 18 May 1868 Coolville, Athens, OH, d/o Francis GUNDER & Angelina DOLE).
Children: (All b. Winlock, WT)
1. Charles Lincoln LAUGHLIN +
2. Harry H. LAUGHLIN b. 24 Sep 1887; m. Golda PIZER
3. Walter Webster LAUGHLIN b. 2 Aug 1889; m. Minnie KERR

Charles Lincoln LAUGHLIN b. 13 May 1886 Winlock, WT; m. 30 Jun 1909 Winlock, WA to Margaret Emma SHIPLER (b. 16 Feb 1886 Dennison, TX).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Margaret Lucile LAUGHLIN b. 4 Jul 1910; m/1 Lester C. WILLIAMS; m/2 Earl CLUMPNER
   Children m/1:
   1. Jerald L. WILLIAMS b. 21 Jun 1934 Seattle, WA
   2. Irene Lucile WILLIAMS b. 15 Nov 1943; m. _____ SCHORZMAN
2. Mary LAUGHLIN b. 2 Oct 1919; m. Jerome Garland SANFORD

Pioneer: John Thomas LAUGHLIN

John Thomas LAUGHLIN b. 1859 Osage Co, MO, s/o Silas LAUGHLIN & Alice FERRIER; d. 1941 Vader, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 May 1886 Chehalis, WT to Onah M. FLETCHER (b. 14 Apr 1870 Hannibal, MO, d/o Hamilton FLETCHER & Elizabeth HALLIBURTON).
Children: (All b. Cougar Flats, WA)
1. Ethel LAUGHLIN b. 1889; m. M. McLARTY
2. Herbert LAUGHLIN +
3. Ona LAUGHLIN b. 1895

Herbert LAUGHLIN b. 29 Mar 1892 Cougar Flats, WA; m. 7 Aug 1915 Chehalis, WA to Lola PAQUETTE (b. 16 Nov 1897 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Vader, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Robert John LAUGHLIN b. 14 May 1919; m/1 Dorothy THARP; m/2 Phyllis Elaine WEBB
   Children m/1:
   1. John Presley LAUGHLIN b. 25 Feb 1943 Olympia, WA
   2. Michael Robert LAUGHLIN b. 16 Nov 1955 Olympia, WA
   Child m/2: Taumy Kathleen LAUGHLIN b. 28 Jan 1963 Seattle, WA
   Child: Rebecca E. LAUGHLIN b. 8 Apr 1979 Kirkland, WA; m. _____ REYNOLDS
2. Warren Delbert LAUGHLIN b. 7 Mar 1917; m. Madeline KEER
   Children:
   1. Thomas Warren LAUGHLIN b. 16 Jan 1947 Shelton, WA; m. Irene Joyce McDONOUGH
   2. Jeanette Renee LAUGHLIN b. 20 Dec 1948

Pioneer: Hyal LAWRENCE

Hyal LAWRENCE b. Apr 1837 Burford Brant Co, Ontario, CAN, s/o Samuel LAWRENCE & Susanna KIPPS; d. 11 May 1916 Clackamas Co, OR; m. 29 Apr 1866 Cathcart Brant Co, Ontario, CAN to Elizabeth TRIMBLE (b. 9 May 1846 Brant Co, Ontario, CAN, d/o James TRIMBLE & Elizabeth CLARK; d. 3 Aug 1918 Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth LAWRENCE +
2. Susan Alice LAWRENCE b. 5 Mar 1869 Princeton, Ontario, CAN; m. William L. BURT

3. Ada Bell LAWRENCE b. 11 Dec 1870 CA; m. Zebedee R. PATTERSON
4. Mary Ermina LAWRENCE b. 14 Sep 1872 CA
5. Samuel H. LAWRENCE b. 28 Sep 1875 Clark Co, WT; m. Grace Adina SAWYER
6. George Arthur LAWRENCE b. 24 Mar 1883 Clark Co, WT; m. Olive MORRIS
7. James Ernest LAWRENCE b. 27 Sep 1888 Clark Co, WT; m. Jessie May SURBER

Sarah Elizabeth LAWRENCE b. 11 Oct 1867 Oxford Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Nov 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1884 Clark Co, WT to Salem Sylvester CAMPBELL (b. 28 Jul 1858 Jasper Co, IA; d. 7 May 1884 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Ada May CAMPBELL b. 17 Nov 1885 Clark Co, WT; d. 7 Sep 1909 Marion Co, OR; m. 10 Sep 1905 Clark Co, WA to Horace R. LANDON (b. 17 Jun 1879 MI; d. 11 Sep 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Viola May LANDON b. 30 Jul 1906 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1924 Thurston Co, WA to Merle Sylvan FARROW (b. 2 Dec 1904 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1964 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Richard Merle FARROW b. 21 Dec 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Eileen Marie GOODRICK (b. 29 Jun 1925 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: John Arthur FARROW b. 15 Dec 1965 Dallas, Dallas Co, TX

Pioneer: Minnie May LAWRENCE

Minnie May LAWRENCE b. 29 May 1888 Yelm, WT, d/o Samuel David LAWRENCE & Martha Jane SPILLMAN; d. 20 Oct 1978 Bellingham, WA; m. 27 Mar 1910 Bellingham, WA to Oden Jethro GILFILEN (b. 12 Jul 1884 Winfield, WV, s/o Francis D. GILFILEN & Margaret J. DEVORE).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Miriam Lawrence GILFILEN b. 1 Aug 1912; m. Ray E. LUNGER
2. Betty May GILFILEN b. 7 Apr 1916
3. Ruth May GILFILEN b. 28 Jan 1918; m. Bob READING
4. Lawrence Ralph GILFILEN Sr +

Lawrence Ralph GILFILEN Sr b. 24 Jan 1929 Bellingham, WA; m/1 7 Apr 1950 to Joanne Beverly PERRY (b. 21 Jul 1930 Bellingham,WA; d. 9 Sep 1952); m/2 5 Feb 1955 to Beatrice Harriet ANDERSON (b. 28 Nov 1927).
Child m/1: Lawrence Ralph GILFILEN Jr b. 17 Jul 1952 Bellingham, WA
Child m/2: Gary Jeffrey GILFILEN b. 9 Jun 1957 Bellingham, WA; m. Phyllis Joy SCHOEDER

Pioneer: William Jacel LAWRENCE

William Jacel LAWRENCE b. 12 Dec 1854 NY, s/o James Austin LAWRENCE & Elizabeth PENFIELD; d. 29 Sep 1946 WA; m. 31 Dec 1875 KS to Ella Florence CHURCHILL (b. 28 Jun 1858 IL, d/o LaFayette CHURCHILL & Mary Jane CAMPBELL).
Children:

1. Ida May LAWRENCE b. 23 Mar 1877 Courtland, KS
2. Dora Zora LAWRENCE b. 19 Jan 1879 Courtland, KS; m. Laurence HILL
3. Lou Ella LAWRENCE b. 26 Mar 1881 Courtland, KS; m. Ralph WOOLERY
4. June Rose LAWRENCE b. 10 Jun 1883 Courtland, KS; m. Art EDDINGTON
5. Charles Henry LAWRENCE b. 17 Dec 1885 Scandia, KS; m. Laura THERWACHER
6. Guy William LAWRENCE +
7. Grace Etta LAWRENCE b. 18 Jun 1892 Orting, WA; m. Edward WALTER
8. Gertrude A. LAWRENCE b. 3 May 1895 Orting, WA; m. Chester FLEETWOOD
9. Geraldine LAWRENCE b. 15 Feb 1899; m. Leslie ALKIRE

Guy William LAWRENCE b. 17 Dec 1889 Orting, WA; m. 3 Apr 1913 Clayton, NM to Clara B. GOESLING (b. 17 Dec 1895 Cincinnati, OH).
Child: Edward Louis LAWRENCE b. 9 May 1920 Olympia, WA; m. Barbara Jean DAYTON
Child: Gregory Edward LAWRENCE

Pioneer: Peter LAWSON/LARSEN

Peter LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1827 DEN, d. 1927 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 9 Jun 1865 Victoria, BC, CAN to Fannie DEARDEN (b. 1841 Manchester, ENG).
Children:
1. Peter LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1866
2. Alfred LAWSON/LARSEN +
3. Emma LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1870; m. _____ MONROE
4. George LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1872
5. Anne LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1874; m. _____ LIGHTHEART
6. Fanny LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1876; m. _____ DENNISON
7. Elizabeth LAWSON/LARSEN "Lizzie" b. 1879
8. Joseph LAWSON/LARSEN b. 1881; m. Ella HEINDRICH

Alfred LAWSON/LARSEN b. 22 Dec 1868 Friday Harbor, WT; m. Friday Harbor. WA to Esther Lucretia FOWLE (b. 1 Nov 1881 Milltown, SD).
Child: Marguerite Elizabeth LAWSON/LARSEN b. 15 Nov 1908 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Earl GALLANGER
Children:
1. Henry GALLANGER b. 13 Jan 1932 Leese, WA; m. Leola Jo PAULEY
   Child: Larry Dean GALLANGER b. 4 Jul 1957 Bremerton, WA; m. Gail HARTMAN
   Children:
   1. Katy Ann GALLANGER b. 20 Nov 1980 Burlington, IA
   2. Henry GALLANGER b. 20 May 1975 Olympia, WA
   3. Larry Dean GALLANGER Jr b. 13 Mar 1982 Burlington, IA
2. Noel Richard GALLANGER b. 12 Apr 1939 Wauconda, WA; m. Faith M. DANIELSON
   Children:
   1. Cary Noel GALLANGER b. 20 Dec 1959 Sedro Woolley, WA
   2. Andrea Marie GALLENGER b. 4 Feb 1961 Sedro Woolley, WA
   3. Paul Richard GALLANGER b. 3 Jun 1962 Sedro Woolley, WA

Pioneer: Peter Larson LAWSON

Peter Larson LAWSON b. 4 Dec 1827 Kalinburg, Copenhagen, DEN; d. 19 Oct 1927 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 9 Jun 1865 Christ Church, Victoria, BC, CAN to Fanny/Fannie DEARDEN (b. Oct 1841 Manchester, ENG, d/o George DEARDEN (b. 1800 Manchester, ENG; d. 29 Sep 1885 San Juan Island, WT) & Ann WAINWRIGHT; d. 5 Oct 1900 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children: (All b. San Juan Island, WT)
1. Peter Larson LAWSON Jr b. 4 Mar 1866; d. 12 Oct 1927
2. Alfred Larson LAWSON +
3. Emma Larson LAWSON b. 24 Oct 1870; m. _____ MUNRO
4. George Larson LAWSON b. 4 Oct 1872; d. 1955
5. Anna Maria LAWSON +
6. Fannie LAWSON b. 30 Sep 1876; d. 1938; m. Frank DENNISON
7. Elizabeth LAWSON b. 1 Aug 1879; d. 8 Feb 1968
8. Joseph LAWSON b. 27 Jun 1881; d. 19 Oct 1927; m. Ella DOUGHERTY

Alfred Larson LAWSON b. 22 Dec 1868 Friday Harbor, WT; d. Jul 1942; m. Friday Harbor, WA to Esther L. FOWLE (b. 1 Nov 1881 Milltown, SD).
Child: Marguerite E. LAWSON b. 15 Nov 1908 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 11 Jun 1927 Bellingham, WA to Earl GALLANGER (b. 25 Oct 1907 MT).
Child: Henry GALLANGER b. 13 Jan 1932 Leese, WA; m. 12 Apr 1952 Shelton, WA to Leola Jo PAULEY (b. 24 May 1933 Shelton, WA).
Child: Larry Dean GALLANGER b. 4 Jul 1957 Bremerton, WA; m. 4 Apr 1975 Chehalis, WA to Rosetta DUEY (b. 31 Mar 1957 Chehalis, WA).
Child: Henry GALLANGER b. 20 May 1975 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Anna Maria Larson LAWSON b. 16 Sep 1874 San Juan Co, WT; d. 6 Mar 1949 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 16 Jul 1893 Victoria, BC, CAN to Alexander Harold LIGHTHEART (b. 28 Mar 1872 Oxford, Ontario, CAN; d. 3 Jun 1933 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Calvin LIGHTHEART b. 22 Feb 1895
2. Etta Elizabeth LIGHTHEART b. 10 Nov 1896 San Juan Island, San Juan Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1915 Harry EGELAND
3. Harold LIGHTHEART b. 25 Apr 1897

Pioneer: John David LAYMAN

John David LAYMAN b. 19 Feb 1831 Frederick Co, MD, s/o John LAYMAN & Barbara MORNINGSTAR; d. 10 Jan 1906 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1852 Amherst Co, VA to Ann Catherine RINGER (b. 2 Jul 1836 Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD, d/o Thomas RINGER & Elizabeth BECHTOL).
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth LAYMAN b. 11 Nov 1853 VA; m. Bolin FARR
2. Lillie Catherine LAYMAN +
3. William Thomas LAYMAN b. 2 Mar 1857 VA; d. age 2
4. Alice Sophia LAYMAN b. 30 Sep 1858 Iron Co, MO; m. George N. HENRY
5. Della Virginia LAYMAN b. 24 Aug 1860 Iron Co, MO; m/1 Thomas John

KAYLER; m/2 William E. JABERG
6. John Lewis LAYMAN b. 6 Feb 1863 Iron Co, MO; d. age 19
7. William Adrian LAYMAN b. 10 May 1865 Iron Co, MO; d. age 2
8. George Henry LAYMAN b. 6 Oct 1866 Iron Co, MO; m. Laura Eliz. RALEY

Lillie Catherine LAYMAN b. 27 May 1855 VA; m. 9 Apr 1874 Logstown, Iron Co, MO to Joshua Miles PALMERTON (b. 31 Oct 1850 Etna Twsp, Licking Co, OH).
Child: John William PALMERTON b. 4 Feb 1877 Rebel Flat, Whitman Co, WT; m. 12 Nov 1919 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Mazye H. KIPP (b. 30 Nov 1886 Fort Spokane, Lincoln Co, WT).
Children:
1. Laurine Mae PALMERTON; m. _____ LOGSDON
2. Charles Irwin PALMERTON b. 15 Dec 1926 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. Helen Kent WARD

Pioneer: Francis LAYTON

Francis LAYTON b. 16 Aug 1826 Cumberland Co, NJ, s/o Samuel LAYTON; d. 29 Mar 1889 Toledo, WT, bur Eden/Layton Prairie, WT; m. 14 Oct 1851 Eden Prairie, WT to Sirilda Rebecca PRINCE (b. Aug 1836 Sparta, White Co, TN, d/o Thomas PRINCE & Rebecca DAVIS).
Children: (All b. Lewis Co, WT)
1. William LAYTON b. 1853
2. Rebecca Ann LAYTON b. Nov 1855; m. Samuel SPENCER
3. Henry Clay LAYTON b. 26 May 1857; m. Amanda McDANNOLD
4. Horace Greely LAYTON b. Apr 1860; m. Mary CULLEN
5. Cryus E. LAYTON b. 4 Aug 1862; m. Elizabeth BENNETT
6. Hannah LAYTON b. 24 Nov 1864
7. Caroline LAYTON b. Sep 1866; m. Charles EVANS
8. Emmanull S. LAYTON b. May 1868; m. Lulu OMEG
9. Elias Pilgrim LAYTON +
10. George W. LAYTON b. 8 Oct 1873
11. Daisy Emmaline LAYTON b. Oct 1876; m. Harry H. HURST
12. Rosa Elizabeth LAYTON b. 1879

Elias Pilgrim LAYTON b. 16 May 1872 Eden/Layton Prairie, Toledo, WT; m. 22 Nov 1894 Eden/Layton Prairie, Toledo, WA to Maggie Ella SCHULTZ (b. 20 Oct 1877 Cowlitz Prairie, Toledo, WT).
Child: Edith Marie LAYTON b. 15 Apr 1904 (Eden Layton Prairie) Toledo, WA; m. 13 Nov 1922 St Helens, OR to Mark KIRKENDALL (b. 20 Mar 1899 Sandy Bend, WA)
Child: Margaret Denzil KIRKENDALL b. 20 Sep 1926 Toledo, WA; m. Lawrence Fredrick COLE

Pioneer: Samuel LAYTON

Samuel LAYTON b. abt 1794 Monmouth Co, NJ; d. Abt 1881 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 22 Jan 1916 Salem Co, NJ to Hannah PILGRIM (b. 25 Dec 1797 Friesberg, Salem Co, NJ, d/o Francis PILGRIM & Bethsheba _____; d. Abt 1835);

m/2 Nancy _____; m/3 Mahala WINDLE.
Childrem m/1:
1. Lydia LAYTON b.
2. Francis LAYTON +
3. Unknown LAYTON

Children m/2:
4. Elizabeth LAYTON b. 1 Feb 1833 Philadelphia, PA; m. William UPDEGRAFF
5. Charles LAYTON b. 17 Feb 1835 Philadelphia, PA; m. Hanna Caroline McDANNALD
6. Catherine LAYTON 1 Aug 1836 IN; m. Hugh CREEKPAUM

Children m/3:
7. John LAYTON b. 3 May 1855 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT
8. Mary LAYTON b. 18 Mar 1857 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT
9. Lewis LAYTON b. 4 Nov 1859 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT

Francis LAYTON b. 16 Aug 1826 Cumberland, NJ; d. 29 May 1889 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. 14 Oct 1851 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT to Sirrilda Beth Minerva PRINCE (b. 3 Aug 1836 Sparta, White Co, TN; d. 9 Dec 1925 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WA).

Child: Henry Clay LAYTON b. 26 May 1857 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 3 Aug 1921 Hannaford Valley, Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 4 May 1881 Alpha Prairie, Lewis Co, WT to Amanda Elizabeth McDANNALD (b. 9 oct 1866 Rollo, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 29 Jun 1943 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).

Child: Amanda Elizabeth LAYTON b. 5 Mar 1882 Layton Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 17 Jul 1973 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 10 May 1900 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to George Adalbert LANPHEAR (b. 11 Sep 1872 Flint, Genesee Co, MI; d. 1 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)

Child: Goldie Vivian LANPHEAR b. 2 Jul 1901 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 1990 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1920 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA to Allen DRAKE (b. 7 Aug 1898 South Union, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1977 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)

Children:

1. Phyllis Louise DRAKE b. 25 Jan 1932 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Walter Chris WILLOWS (b. 3 Jul 1931 Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND; d. 27 Jul 1998 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

   Child: Dean Chris WILLOWS b. 9 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Grace Ilene DRAKE

Pioneer: Mary Ann LEAHY

Mary Ann LEAHY b. 1853 NY, d/o Daniel LEAHY & Bridget LANGDON; d. 27 Dec 1915 Tacoma, WA; m. WI to John McCONVILLE (b. 16 Jun 1852)

Children:
1. Jessie McCONVILLE b. 1873 WY; m. Daniel MURRAY
2. Edith McCONVILLE b. 1878 WT
3. Ella McCONVILLE b. 13 Nov 1879 Kitsap Co, WT; m. James GOURLAY
4. Dollie McCONVILLE b. 24 Dec 1882 Kitsap Co, WT; m. Bud BISHOP
5. Chester McCONVILLE +

6. Romie McCONVILLE b. 1887 WT; m. Tom ANDERSON

Chester McCONVILLE b. 6 Jun 1886 Port Blakely, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Clara WHITE (b. 1853 NY).
Child: Edith Mary McCONVILLE b. 10 Jul 1913 San Francisco, CA; m. 4 Jan 1929 Seattle, WA to George S. PERRY (b. 28 Mar 1909 Seattle, WA).
Child: Georgene G. PERRY b. 18 Jul 1933 Seattle, WA; m. Duane C. BROWN

Pioneer: Caroline LEAMING

Caroline LEAMING b. 1854 Fort Dodge, IA, d/o Daniel LEAMING & Mary SPEAR; d. ca 1945 Yakima, WA; m. to Philander KELLOGG (b. IL).
Children:
1. Maude KELLOGG b. ca 1871
2. Orville Edwin KELLOGG +
3. Elmer KELLOGG
4. Frank KELLOGG b. ca 1879
5. Gladys Mansfield KELLOGG

Orville Edwin KELLOGG b. Aug 1873 Wagon Train near Ft. Hall, WY; m. 26 Jun 1906 Republic, Ferry Co, WA to Deborah Ann Simons GRIFFEN (b. 1882 Oshkosh, WI).
Child: Norine Ruth KELLOGG b. 14 Sep 1907 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Roger Jerome McREA
Children:
1. Norine Ann McREA b. 11 May 1930 Seattle, WA; m. Franz Karl SCHNEIDER
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ann SCHNEIDER b. 24 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Wayne Christopher ANDERSON
      Children:
      1. John Cristopher ANDERSON b. 14 May 1982 Seattle, WA
      2. Timothy Joseph ANDERSON b. 23 Mar 1987 Corvalis, OR
   2. Roberta Josephine SCHNEIDER b. 29 Oct 1957 Spokane, WA
   3. Joseph Anthony SCHNEIDER b. 13 Mar 1960 Spokane, WA
   4. Thomas Franz SCHNEIDER b. 19 May 1961 Spokane, WA
   5. Ruth Norine SCHNEIDER b. 22 May 1963 Spokane, WA
   6. Katherine Elizabeth SCHNEIDER b. 28 Feb 1966 Spokane, WA
2. John Roger McREA b. 6 Feb 1940 b. Bellingham, WA; m. Diane Louise AAGAARD
   Children:
   1. Andrew Roger McREA b. 13 Oct 1971 Seattle, WA
   2. Loreen Susan McREA b. 25 Nov 1968 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Albert LEAMING

Charles Albert LEAMING b. 14 Sep 1855 Scott Co, IL, s/o Peter LEAMING & Rosa Jane CAMPBELL, d. 4 Nov 1916 Castle Rock, WA; m. 2 Dec 1891 Carroll Co, AR to Rosie Leoma DRINNON (b. 6 Oct 1872 Carroll Co, AR, d/o David M. DRINNON & Cordelia SUMMERS).

Children: (All b. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Ruth LEAMING b. 22 Nov 1892 (twin)
2. Gertrude LEAMING b. 22 Nov 1892 (twin)
3. Inez LEAMING b. 17 Feb 1894
4. Seth Albert LEAMING +
5. Abel LEAMING b. 28 May 1896 (twin)
6. Rosie Velta LEAMING b. 14 Nov 1904; m. Earl MONGER

Seth Albert LEAMING b. 28 May 1896 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA (twin); m. 22 Aug 1917 Tenino, WA to Ruby Alice ASHFORD (b. 9 Aug 1899 Polk Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Roma Gay LEAMING b. 19 Oct 1918; m. William Ernest JUDGE
2. Mary Alice LEAMING b. 30 May 1924; m. _____ WODAEGE

Pioneer: Daniel LEAMING

Daniel LEAMING b. 3 Nov 1821 LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN, s/o Judah LEAMING & Eunice GRIFFEN; d. 20 Jun 1908 Endicott, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1852 Athens, Clark Co, MO to Mary E. SPEAR (b. 21 Apr 1837 OH, d/o John SPEAR & Mary OSBORN; d. 27 Aug 1895 Lincoln, WA).
Children:
1. Hannah LEAMING b. 21 Oct 1852 Dodge, IA
2. Caroline LEAMING b. 4 Sep 1854 Dodge, IA; m/1 P.E. DELLOGG m/2 Grant HAMBLEN
3. Jane LEAMING b. 21 Oct 1857 Dodge, IA
4. Frances LEAMING +
5. Moses LEAMING b. 22 Sep 1861
6. Martha LEAMING b. 6 Sep 1863 Rose Creek, Thayer Co, NE; m. George a. ROBERTS
7. John Wesley LEAMING b. 4 Jan 1868 Rose Creek, Thayer Co, NE

Frances LEAMING b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nordaway Co, MO; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON (b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper Co, IA).
Child: Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON b. 11 May 1890 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary E. BOULDEN
Child: Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Laurine Mae PALMERTON

Pioneer: Frances LEAMING

Frances LEAMING b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nodaway Co, MO; d/o Daniel LEAMING; d. 18 Apr 1924 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON (b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper Co, IA, s/o Joseph LOGSDON & Martha FUQUA).
Children:
1. Nella Verna LOGSDON b. Feb 1876 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Frank E. STANFIELD
2. Joseph Charles LOGSDON b. 29 Apr 1878 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Hattie L.

TOWE
3. Martha E. LOGSDON b. 7 Jul 1880 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. George H. HUNTLEY
4. Frances Martha LOGSDON b. 22 Sep 1882 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Charles H. MULLINS
5. Grace E. LOGSDON b. 5 May 1887 Pampa, Whitman Co, WT; m. John L. POWELL
6. Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON +

Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON b. 11 May 1890 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1913 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA to Mary E. BOULDEN (b. 8 Jul 1893 Farber, Audrain Co, MO).
Child: Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Laurine Mae PALMERTON

First Citizen: Jeremiah Lambert LEASE Sr

Jeremiah Lambert LEASE Sr b. 18 Jan 1838 VA, s/o John Baldwin LEASE & Susanna FLICK; d. 12 Dec 1916 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA; m. m/1 Mary SHAMBAUGH; M/2 10 Apr 1881 Holt Co, MO to Emma Jane PARSONS, d/o B.P. PARSONS & Augusta KEELER (b. 17 Mar 1861 Holt Co, MO; d. 20 Aug 1934 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. William Henry LEASE
2. Harley LEASE
Children m/2:
3. Jeremiah Lambert LEASE Jr +
4. Thomas Tobias LEASE b. 19 Nov 1883 SD
5. Emmanuel Elias LEASE b. 10 Jul 1885 SD; m. Veda L. DOUGLAS
6. Mary Jane LEASE b. 16 Aug 1887; m. James MILLS
7. Carolos Alonzo LEASE b. 26 Feb 1889 ND; m. Lydia F. WEBER
8. Maude May LEASE b. 21 Feb 1891 ND; m. Arthur BUHRMASTER
9. Alice Augusta LEASE b. 30 Nov 1891 ND; m. Charles CHENAUR
10. James Randolph LEASE b. Oct 1894; m. ___ WELSIE
11. Katherine Victoria LEASE b. 19 Nov 1896 ND; m. Guillaume GUNS
12. Fredrick Wm. LEASE b. 18 Nov 1899 WA; m. Frankie Faye FOWLER

Jeremiah Lambert LEASE Jr b. 6 May 1882 ND; d. 7 Oct 1932 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1905 Alfalfa, Yakima Co, WA to Hattie Matilda THOMPSON (b. 5 Mar 1883 Ukiah, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 8 Sep 1968 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: George Lewis LEASE b. 23 Mar 1906 Orchardvale, Yakima Co, WA; d. 1 Oct 1971 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1928 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA to Bessie WARREN (b. 19 Oct 1909 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; d. 16 May 1999 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA).
Child: Betty Ruth LEASE b. 10 Feb 1933 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1953 William J. LEITCH
Children:
1. Lauri Anne LEITCH b. 8 May 1960 Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA
2. Mary Ruth LEITCH b. 23 Jun 1963 Island Co, WA

Pioneer: Grace N. LeCORNU

Grace N. LeCORNU b. 4 Jul 1881 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Rev. John LeCORNU & Nancy OWENS; d. 13 Oct 1985 Seattle, WA; m. 23 Dec 1908 Walla Walla, WA to J. A. FOREHAND (b. 25 Oct 1862 Kokomo, IN, s/o James FOREHAND & Anna _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. John Vernon FOREHAND +
2. Robert LeCornu FOREHAND b. 8 Nov 1914; d. 19 Nov 1925

John Vernon FOREHAND b. 11 Apr 1910 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth EDWARDS.
Children:
1. John Robert FOREHAND b. 4 Feb 1939 Ellensburg, WA
2. Linda Louise FOREHAND b. 22 Jul 1944 Bellingham, WA m. _____ CURRIE

Pioneer: John Asa LEDBETTER

John Asa LEDBETTER b. 15 Jul 1849 Shelbyville, IL, s/o James L. LEDBETTER & Jane WEGAR; d. 27 Oct 1909 Pine City, WA; m. 12 Dec 1872 Sullivan, Moultrie Co, IL to Susan Jane BAUGHER (b. 1 Apr 1856 Shelbyville, IL, d/o Jesse F. BAUGHER & Elizabeth Ann WOODS).
Children:
1. Lillie LEDBETTER b. 10 Nov 1873 Shelbyville, IL
2. Charles Frederick LEDBETTER +
3. Ira Merton LEDBETTER b. 26 Jan 1883 Shelbyville, IL; m. Elizabeth WEIL
4. Guy Alvin LEDBETTER b. 26 Jul 1888 Pine City, WT
5. Minnie Belle LEDBETTER b. 26 Jun 1891 Pine City, WA
6. Wallace Algernon LEDBETTER +

Charles Frederick LEDBETTER b. 15 Nov 1878 Shelbyville, IL; m. 16 Jan 1910 Blackfoot, Bingham Co, ID to Kittie Belle CAMPBELL (b. 28 May 1883 Stillwater, Washington Co, MN).
Child: Dana Campbell LEDBETTER b. 1 Sep 1915 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary Lucille ELMORE
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Denis Elmore LEDBETTER b. 11 Oct 1941
2. Toni Lee LEDBETTER b. 20 Mar 1945

Wallace Algernon LEDBETTER b. 3 Jun 1896 Pine City, WA; m. Florence HOLMES
Child: Harold Robert LEDBETTER b. 25 Feb 1923; m. Dorothy Ann SMITH
Children: (All b. LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Robert Lee LEDBETTER b. 10 Nov 1950
2. Douglas Harold LEDBETTER b. 23 Sep 1953 (twin)
3. Deborah Sue LEDBETTER b. 23 Sep 1953 (twin)
4. Lynn Jeanette LEDBETTER b. 8 May 1956

Pioneer: Joseph LEDGERWOOD

Joseph LEDGERWOOD b. 17 Jul 1836 Clay Co, MO, s/o Joseph LEDGERWOOD & Rachel MORRAY; d. 7 Aug 1914 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1859 St Joseph, MO to Louisa J. O'KEEFE (b. 25 Dec 1842 Joe Davis Co, IL, d/o

Timothy O'KEEFE & Sarah JOHNSON; d. 24 Jul 1934 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:

1. Mary Jane LEDGERWOOD b. 28 Jan 1860 Clay Co, MO; m. Joseph MORRIS
2. Margaret Ellen LEDGERWOOD b. 3 Sep 1862 Clay Co, MO; d. Young
3. William Thomas LEDGERWOOD b. 13 Mar 1864 Clay Co, MO; m. Lizzie L. DUCKWORTH
4. Sarah Luemma LEDGERWOOD b. 26 Dec 1865 Umpqua Valley, OR; m. William A. DeBOW
5. Joseph Jacob LEDGERWOOD +
6. Martha Rachel LEDGERWOOD b. 25 Nov 1870 Umpqua Valley, OR; m. J.B. CARTER
7. Rosa Inez LEDGERWOOD b. 17 May 1873 Umpqua Valley, OR; m. Louis H. JURGENS
8. John L. LEDGERWOOD b. 6 Nov 1874 Umpqua Valley, OR; d. Young
9. Clara Belle LEDGERWOOD b. 5 Dec 1875 Myrtle Creek, OR; m. John METCALFE
10. John Timothy LEDGERWOOD b. 4 May 1879 WT; m. Mary Louise CULP
11. David Fredrick LEDGERWOOD b. 20 Apr 1882 WT

Joseph Jacob LEDGERWOOD b. 26 Jun 1868 Umpqua Valley, Douglas Co, OR; d. 3 Jul 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1889 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Miriam Medora MURRAY (b. 20 Apr 1871 Pattonsburg, MO; d. 19 Apr 1966 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Fredrick Ernest LEDGERWOOD b. 27 Nov 1890 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1978 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1913 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Anna Elizabeth GEIGER (b. 7 Jul 1895 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 2 May 1965 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Richard Edward LEDGERWOOD b. 19 Jul 1925 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1947 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Catherine Victoria McGREEVY (b. 5 Jun 1925 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
Children:

1. James Richard LEDGERWOOD b. 31 May 1948 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Colleen Anita BRAIN (b. 31 Aug 1949 Musshell Co, MT)
   Children:
   1. Lawrence James LEDGERWOOD b. 10 Jan 1972 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA
   2. Tracey Lee LEDGERWOOD b. 30 Nov 1974 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
2. Daniel Christian LEDGERWOOD b. 26 Sep 1949 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, WA; m. Katherine Faye MARLER (Div)
3. Phyllis Irene LEDGERWOOD b. 27 Jan 1953 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1972 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Richard Kruger HESS Jr (b. 10 Sep 1952)
   Children:
   1. Shawna Cathleen HESS b. 16 Mar 1974 USAF Hosp, Spokane, WA
   2. Lorelei Rose HESS b. 1 Feb 1976 USAF Hosp, Spokane, WA
   3. Deborah JoAnn HESS b. 11 May 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. David Richard HESS b. 13 Feb 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Edward Joseph LEDGERWOOD b. 29 Jul 1955 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
5. Samuel John LEDGERWOOD b. 3 May 1958 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m.

5 Jul 1980 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Sheree Lynn GROAT (b. 9 Dec 1958 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
Children:
1. Jamie Lynn LEDGERWOOD b. 25 Jun 1981 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
2. Samantha Jeanne LEDGERWOOD b. 3 Nov 1983 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
3. Victoria Anna LEDGERWOOD b. 8 Mar 1987 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

6. Peter Robert LEDGERWOOD b. 22 Jun 1960 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
7. Martha Catherine LEDGERWOOD (twin) b. 8 May 1962 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 7 Jul 1984 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Leonard Jay BROOKS (b. 5 Apr 1965 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1989 Elgin, OR)
Children:
1. Mary Catherine BROOKS b. 10 Nov 1987 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. Christy Marie BROOKS b. 23 Jan 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

8. Patrick Fred LEDGERWOOD b. 3 Nov 1964 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1992 Portland, OR to Teresa Lynn SCHAFER (b. 12 Jun 1961 Portland, OR)

Pioneer: Frances Mary Dudridge LEE

Frances Mary Dudridge LEE b. 6 Feb 1855 Alton, IL, d/o Samuel LEE & Jane GREEN; d. 4 Sep 1889 Tacoma, WT; m. Cariste RACINE (b. 1851 St Estran, Quebec, CAN, s/o Jean Baptiste RACINE & Euphemia _____).
Children:
1. Bertha Jane RACINE "Betty"; m. _____ STEWART
2. Ethel Mary RACINE
3. Euphemia Elizabeth RACINE; m/1 _____ SPRAGUE; m/2 _____ CUSHMAN; m/3 _____ COOK
4. Samuel Frederick RACINE +
5. Richard Earl RACINE; m. Netta SALES
6. John Bartley RACINE "Jack"

Samuel Frederick RACINE b. 23 Oct 1883 Long Prairie, MN; m. Marquerite Inez COLLINS (b. Oct 1880 IN).
Child: Marguerite Rainier RACINE b. 27 Jun 1906 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jan 1928 Olympia, WA to Samuel Gordon SHORT (b. 21 Oct 1905 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. George Edward SHORT b. 20 Oct 1928; m. Donna Rae COURTER
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Christine Ann SHORT b. 22 Jul 1950; m. _____ LITTLEJOHN
2. Kathleen Ann SHORT b. 10 Dec 1951; m. _____ BIBBS
Child: LaSaara M'aisha BIBBS b. 17 Feb 1979 Seattle, WA
3. John Michael SHORT b. 10 Nov 1958; m. Shawna Sue CAMPBELL
Children:
1. Benjamin Michael SHORT b. 30 May 1981 Auburn, WA
2. Nicholas Alexander SHORT b. 11 Jul 1984 Redmond, WA

4. Timothy James SHORT b. 10 Sep 1974

2. Susan Ilene SHORT b. 4 Oct 1945 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Francis Marion L. LEE

Francis Marion L. LEE b. 1860 St Louis, MO, s/o William LEE & Mary Elizabeth HELLEN; d 15 Feb 1898 Colfax, WA; m. 14 Feb 1890 Walla Walla Co, WA to Nancy Lucinda BARSTOW (b. 19 Dec 1868 Tualatin, OR, d/o Joseph BARSTOW & Nancy ROBBINS).
Children:
1. Hallie May LEE +
2. Eugene LeRoy LEE b. 10 May 1893 Waitsburg, WA; m. Irene LIPTON
3. Edward LaFayette LEE b. 25 Sep 1895 Plentywood, WA
4. William Lee LEE b. Mar 1897 Colfax, WA; d. young

Hallie May LEE b. 2 Jan 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. 3 Nov 1909 Dillon, MT to William Thomas JAQUES (b. 14 Oct 1884 Jefferson, SD).
Children:
1. Margaret May JAQUES b. 22 Feb 1915 Helena, MT; m. Cyril William DAVIS
   Children:
   1. Marilyn DAVIS b. 25 Nov 1942 Seattle, WA; m. David UNDERWOOD
      Children:
      1. Jeffrey David UNDERWOOD b. 29 Sep 1969 Sunnyside, WA
      2. Kimberly Renee UNDERWOOD b. 13 Jan 1968 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Loren William DAVIS b. 12 Dec 1944 Seattle, WA
      Child: Suzanne DAVIS b. 4 Jun 1975 Seattle, WA
   3. Maureen Lee DAVIS b. 19 May 1953 Yakima, WA
2. Alyce Virginia JAQUES b. 14 Apr 1919 Craig, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; m. Clarence WEAVER
3. Pearl June JAQUES b. 25 Jun 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Charles T. MOORE; m/2 Leslie Clyde CONKLE
   Child m/1: Bonnie Jean MOORE b. 26 Jun 1945 Yakima, WA; m. Benjamin FLETCHER
   Child: Stacy Ann FLETCHER b. 4 May 1972 Westwood, NJ
   Child m/2: Dorothy Suzanne CONKLE b. 25 Oct 1963 Seattle, WA
4. Roland W. JAQUES b. 22 Aug 1921 Huntsville, WA
5. Bertha Ann JAQUES b. 27 Feb 1924 Yakima, WA; m. Carl DEVOIR

Pioneer: Hartley LEE

Hartley LEE b. 1818 Manchester, ENG, s/o William LEE & Rebecca HARTLEY; d. 1893 Spokane, WA; m. St. John, New Brunswick, CAN to Sarah Jane ARMSTRONG (b. 1833 St John, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Burling ARMSTRONG & Elizabeth NICKERSON).
Children: (All b. St. John, New Brunswick, CAN)
1. Lillias L. LEE; m. Alonzo ALLEN
2. Annie A. LEE b. 1858; m. Duncan NASON
3. William H. LEE b. 1856; m/1 Isabell ARMSTRONG; m/2 Alvira STERLING
4. Bertha E. LEE; m. Cris ARMSTRONG
5. Ida M. LEE; m. Fred HOYT

6. Minerva A. LEE; m. Ern HARRIS
7. Jessie Burlina LEE +
8. Lillian W. LEE; d. age 8
9. Hartley W. LEE; m. Jessie BOWMAN

Jessie Burlina LEE b. 21 Jan 1867 St. John, New Brunswick, CAN; m/1 St. John, New Brunswick, CAN to David Brady GORDON (b. 1846 Ontario, CAN); m/2 Frank PEASLEY.
Child m/1: Robert Burns GORDON b. 22 Nov 1890 Spokane, WA; m. 6 Nov 1911 Los Angeles, CA to Blanche Xariffa WERTS (b. 17 Mar 1883 Union Twsp, Mercer, OH).
Children:
1. Jessie Ellen GORDON b. 21 Jan 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Hugh Holmes McCAMMOND
   Child: Margo Ellen McCAMMOND b. 6 Jan 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Palmer Alden LEE
2. Margaret Iona GORDON b. 24 May 1918 Piqua, OH; m. Fred McCAMMOND Jr
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Donald Lee McCAMMOND b. 9 Feb 1938; m. Pernella Sigrid MALKEWICK
   2. Gordon McCAMMOND b. 7 Jan 1943; m. Marleen FRIEDENBACK
   3. Patricia Ann McCAMMOND b. 4 Oct 1948; m. Robert Arthur ORR

Pioneer: Hiram LEE

Hiram LEE b. May 1839 PA, s/o Henry LEE; d. 25 Apr 1906 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1868 PA to Sarah SCHUCH (b. 28 May 1840 PA).
Children:
1. Mary E. LEE +
2. Annie C.M. LEE b. 4 Feb 1876 OH; m/1 J. BUNT; m/2 B. RIDLEY

Mary E. LEE b. 27 Jan 1871 PA; m. 4 Nov 1889 Whatcom Co, WT to Louis R. ERGLER (b. 18 Oct 1854 Wedergin, AUS).
Child: Dorothy ERGLER b. 11 Jun 1913 Lawrence, WA; m/1 9 Aug 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Chester HANSEN (b. 4 Nov 1909 Sandy, UT); m/2 Mott W. LIEB
Child m/1: Dorothy Jean HANSEN b. 17 Apr 1931 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Dale R. HEVLY

Pioneer: Josiah LEE

Josiah LEE b. 27 Jan 1834 Orange Co, IN; d. 15 Nov 1910 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1864 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Marie Ellen MATHEWS (b. 11 Apr 1849 IA).
Children:
1. Parmelia Jane LEE b. 1856; m. Frank B. SHARDLOW
2. Edith R. LEE b. 16 Feb 1865 Vancouver, WT; m. _____ JONES
3. Albert B. LEE b. 12 Feb 1867 Vancouver, WT; m. Ida McCUTCHENS
4. Nancie Elizabeth LEE b. 22 Nov 1869 Vancouver, WT; m. _____ BILTON
5. Clarie E. LEE b. 15 Nov 1871 Vancouver, WT; m. Mytle GRAY

6. Asa Wane LEE b. 7 Mar 1873 Vancouver, WT; m. Ethel M. OYLER
7. Jennie Ellen LEE b. 22 May 1874 Vancouver, WT; m. Edward DAGGETT
8. Rosa Alice LEE b. 14 Mar 1876 Vancouver, WT; m. Tom BEASLEY
9. Mary Joe Ellen LEE +
10. Iva J. LEE b. 23 Feb 1879 Colfax, WT; d. 22 Mar 1888

Mary Joe Ellen LEE b. 18 Mar 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 2 Feb 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Almiron DAGGETT (b. 26 Sep 1869 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT).
Child: Norma Joy DAGGETT b. 27 May 1898 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1927 Kellog, Shoshone Co, ID to Micha Paul STOSALOVICH (b. 5 Apr 1891 Villa Popino, YUG).
Child: Micha Gearold STOSALOVICH b. 21 Jun 1928 Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID; m. Marilyn Joyce DAVEY
Child: Linda Sue STOSALOVICH b. 1 Jan 1954 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Ole Nelson LEE

Ole Nelson LEE b. 8 Jun 1831 Lie, Raudalen, Voss, NOR, s/o Niels Johnson LIE & Ingeborg LARSDATTER; d. 1924 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 23 Mar 1874 Koshkonong, WI to Anna Pedersdatter EGDETVEIT (b. 17 Jan 1848 Koshonong, WI, d/o Peder A. EGDETVEIT & Ingeri Selge SJURSDATTER).
Children: (All b. Mt. Vernon, WT)
1. Nellie I. P. LEE b. 28 Nov 1876
2. Peter A. LEE b. 25 Jun 1882
3. Oscar Edward LEE +

Oscar Edward LEE b. 12 Apr 1889 Mt Vernon, WT; m. 13 Nov 1930 Seattle, WA to Petra Mathilde BRENDEN (b. 21 Apr 1891 Stanley, WI).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Solveig Marie LEE b. 5 Nov 1935
2. Anna LEE b. 7 Jun 1931; m. Lawrence G. ANKRUM
3. Petra Onella LEE b. 11 Dec 1933; m. Donald A. BRUNNER
Child: Ruth Ingrid BRUNNER b. 27 Jul 1965 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Oliver Samuel LEE

Oliver Samuel LEE b. 10 Aug 1875 OH, s/o William Howard LEE & Clara Lucinda VICKERS; d. 14 Aug 1931 Olympia, WA; m. 30 Nov 1903 Seattle, WA to Ruth HUBBARD (b. 23 Oct 1885 IL, d/o Hiram Oscar HUBBARD & Harriet Manning PENNINGTON).
Children:
1. Lorna Harriet LEE b. 5 Nov 1906 Yakima, WA; m. Ross E. DYE
2. Clara Zilpha LEE +
3. Lois Virginia LEE +

Clara Zilpha LEE b. 23 Oct 1911 Tumwater, WA; m. William Hodge HAYCOX
Child: Zilpha Lee HAYCOX b. 30 Jan 1934 Olympia, WA; m. William Roger YOST
Child: Cynthia Lynne YOST b. 28 Dec 1959 Longview, WA; m. _____ DONALDSON

Child: Oliver Lee DONALDSON b. 26 Jun 1895 Seattle, WA

Lois Virginia LEE b. 18 May 1926 Olympia, WA; m. John Stookey BEIGH
Children:
1. Randall Guy BEIGH b. 3 Mar 1947 Olympia, WA; m. Dimitra THOPOULOS
2. David John BEIGH b. 18 Nov 1948 Paradise, CA

Pioneer: William LEE Sr

William LEE Sr b. Oct 1832 ENG; d. 4 Oct 1902 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Orange, Essex Co, NJ to Priscilla MAWBY (b. 27 Apr 1835 Hackelton Northamptonshire, ENG, d/o Nathaniel MAWBY & Lucy WHITING).
Children: (All b. Rock Island, IL)
1. Charles W. LEE b. Dec 1852
2. William LEE Jr +
3. Josephine LEE; d. infant

William LEE Jr b. 31 Oct 1857 Rock Island, Rock Island Co, IL; m/1 Rock Island, IL to Ida May LARSH (b. Jul OH); m/2 Frances _____; m/3 Ida May _____; m/4 Augusta MICK.
Child m/1: Bessie M. LEE b. 4 Aug 1884 Centralia, Marion Co, IL; m. 1919 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to James R. COE Sr (b. 14 Aug 1861 Onancock, Accomack Co, VA)
Child: Alice L. COE b. 8 Sep 1925 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Edwin R. HARDMAN
Children:
1. Rita L. HARDMAN b. 25 May 1945 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. _____ PINKLEY
2. James R. HARDMAN b. 1 May 1950 St Louis, MO

First Citizen: William Ellis LEE

William Ellis LEE b. 8 Jan 1859 Sikeston, New Madrid Co, MO, s/o Jerman Ellis LEE & Mary COOPER "Polly"; d. 22 Jan 1937 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Stella Cemetery, Longview, WA; m. 8 Apr 1877 Sikeston, MO to Sarah Lucinda GRIM (b. 10 Dec 1864 Ft Madison, Putnam Co, IA, d/o Lebbeus GRIM & Frances Margarete GAREY; d. 22 Jul 1943 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Luther LEE b. 10 May 1885 LaForge, MO; m. Lula Belle Emiline FULTON
2. Merton Elvern LEE b. 12 Mar 1887 LaForge, MO; m. Mabel UPTEGRAVE
3. James Chester Arthur LEE b. 12 Jan 1889 LaForge, MO; m. Ruth HOLCE
4. Zula Belle LEE b. 8 Oct 1891 Eufaula, WA; m. William Coswell SMITH
5. Eva Adeline LEE (twin) b. 20 Jun 1894 Stella, WA; m. Henry WOHL
6. William Holland LEE (twin) b. 20 Jun 1894 Stella, WA; m. Ida MIKKELSON
7. Ellis Lebbeus LEE b. 1 Feb 1897 Stella, WA
8. Charles Raymond LEE b. 14 Apr 1900 Eufaula, WA; m. Jennie RANTALA
9. Florence Margarete LEE +
10. Cora Irene LEE b. 27 Jun 1904 Eufaula, WA; m/1 Toivo RANTALA; m/2

Earnest Randolph ULLRICH; m/3 Eugene R. COMBS
11. Edna Beatrice LEE b. 21 Feb 1906 Eufaula, WA; m. Frew Harold DICKSON

Florence Margarete LEE b. 9 Feb 1902 Eufaula, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1992 Paradise, Butte Co, CA, bur El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA; m/1 15 Dec 1921 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA to Max Benjamin TRASK (b. 29 Mar 1899 Medway, Penobscot Co, ME; d. 13 Jan 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 James Rollie HACKWITH (b. 18 Jul 1903 Mt Sterling, IL; d. 1 Jun 1989 El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA).
Child m/1: Helen Margarete TRASK b. 26 Jan 1929 Molalla, OR; m. Phaskel ENGLISH

First Citizen: Isaac Albert LEEK

Isaac Albert LEEK b. 15 Jan 1836 Lancashire, ENG; d. 12 Feb 1905 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Julia WILLIS; m/2 1864 ENG to Mary LACEY (b. ca 1845 ENG; d. 5 Aug 1899 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. Lancashire, ENG)
1. Sara LEEK b. 22 Oct 1855
2. Rachael LEEK b. 24 Jun 1857; m. _____ KING
3. Julia Ann LEEK b. 19 Mar 1859; m. Daniel S. MACOMBER
4. Leah LEEK b. 18 Aug 1861
5. Henry LEEK b. Apr 1863

Children m/2:
6. Isaac LEEK b. 10 May 1865 ENG
7. Fred LEEK b. 21 Apr 1867 ENG
8. James LEEK b. 7 Aug 1869 ENG
9. Albert H. LEEK b. 25 Sep 1871 Everett, MA; m. Anna PAULSTIK
10. Anna Meriah LEEK +

Anna Meriah LEEK b. 11 Oct 1876 ENG; d. 27 Jan 1944 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1896 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to August Conrad F. GEISZLER (b. 15 Mar 1857 Hamburg, Hanover, GER; d. 8 Aug 1927 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Benjamin I. GEISZLER b. 1 Aug 1902 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 19 Dec 1972 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Jun 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Grace E. JOHNSON (b. 23 Jan 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Norman Richard GEISZLER b. 4 Sep 1934
2. Walter Benjamin GEISZLER b. 28 Jan 1937
3. Anna Ethel GEISZLER b. 29 Aug 1939; m. Alan Edward WALTAR
4. Dorothy Jean GEISZLER b. 30 Aug 1945; m. Eugene GIANNOBILE

Pioneer: Andrew LEFEVRE

Andrew LEFEVRE b. 1824 Montreal, CAN, s/o Peter LEFEVERE & Margaret OSEA; d. 1900 Medical Lake, WA; m. 19 Feb 1863 Walla Walla, WT to Annie FORREST (b. CAN).
Children: (All b. Frenchtown, WT)
1. Andrew LEFEVRE b. 13 Oct 1863

2. Henry James LEFEVRE b. 1866
3. Joseph Pete LEFEVRE +
4. Emma Marie LEFEVRE b. 8 Jul 1870
5. Telesphore LEFEVRE b. 18 Jan 1872

Joseph Pete LEFEVRE b. 6 Apr 1868 Frenchtown, WT; m. Medical Lake, WA to Nellie Gray ROBINSON
Child: Quimby J. LEFEVRE b. 27 Nov 1901 Medical Lake, WA; m. Coeur d'Alene, ID to M. Evangeline FLEMMING (b. Washington D.C.)
Children:
1. Bernadette LEFEVRE b. 5 Apr 1929 Walla Walla, WA; m. Eugene PEDERSON
   Children:
   1. Daniel PEDERSON b. 21 Dec 1960 Spokane, WA
   2. Mary Therese PEDERSON b. 5 May 1962 Spokane, WA
   3. Bernadette Marie PEDERSON b. 29 Dec 1966 Spokane, WA
   4. Suzanne Marie PEDERSON b. 14 Feb 1964 Spokane, WA
   5. Mary Regina PEDERSON b. 4 Jan 1968 SPokane, WA
2. Lauretta LEFEVRE b. 30 Jun 1931 Spokane, WA; m. _____ TAYLOR
3. Janet LEFEVRE b. 7 Sep 1932 Spokane, WA
4. Robert James LEFEVRE b. 29 Aug 1934 Spokane, WA
5. Ann LEFEVRE b. 13 Apr 1937 Spokane, WA; m. James E. KRUSSEL
   Children:
   1. Bernadette KRUSSEL; m. _____ BERNEY
   2. John P. KRUSSEL b. 6 May 1964 Walla Walla, WA
   3. Audra A. KRUSSEL b. 25 Jun 1968 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Andrew LEFEVRE

Andrew LEFEVRE b. 1827 CAN; m. Walla Walla, WT to Anne BERGEVINE.
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. James LEFEVRE b. 1866
2. Joseph Peter LEFEVRE +

Joseph Peter LEFEVRE b. 6 Apr 1868 Walla Walla, WT; m. Walla Walla, WA to Nellie G. ROBERTSON (b. CA).
Child: Lester Andrew LEFEVRE b. 2 Oct 1900 Medical Lake, WA; m. 25 Oct 1924 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Lela Louise ADAMS (b. 3 May 1900 Spokane, WA).
Child: Alan Pete LEFEVRE b. 11 Mar 1920 Medical Lake, WA; m. Marjorie Ann OESTREICH
Children:
1. Andrew Martin LEFEVRE b. 13 Jan 1954 Ritzville, WA
2. Lindsey Alan LEFEVRE b. 7 May 1956 Ritzville, WA
3. Jeannine Ann LEFEVRE b. 11 Jun 1957 Ritzville, WA; m. Roy STEINER
   Children:
   1. Jacob Allan STEINER b. 7 Jul 1985 Bellevue, WA
   2. Austin Edward STEINER b. 29 Mar 1987 Bellevue, WA
4. Suzanne Lee LEFEVRE b. 26 Jul 1962 Ritzville, WA

First Citizen: John S. LEFORS

John S. LEFORS b. 30 May 1865 Benton Co, AR, s/o J. S. LEFORS & Martha Jane INGLISH; d. 11 Sep 1919 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA, bur Goldenrod Cemetery, Tekoa, WA; m. Amy F. REYNOLDS (b. 10 Mar 1866 Pleasant Hill Twp, Sullivan, MO, d/o Charlie REYNOLDS & Elizabeth _____; d. 21 Mar 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Floyd F. LEFORS b. 10 Mar 1892 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mary MAJESTIC
2. John Homer LEFORS b. 20 Mar 1895 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA
3. Sherman C. LEFORS b. 7 Sep 1897 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Florence CONRAD
4. Conrad C. LEFORS b. 12 Feb 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gladys KROLL
5. Glen Burton LEFORS +

Glen Burton LEFORS b. 18 Mar 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Jun 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1928 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Rowena Beulah McKINNEY (b. 2 Mar 1909 Berlin, Linn Co, OR).
Child: Joyce Lorene LEFORS b. 27 Jan 1929 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. _____ PATTISON

Pioneer: Johann Jacob LEIBBRANDT

Johann Jacob LEIBBRANDT b. 19 Oct 1817 GER; d. 31 Mar 1897; m. 8 Apr 1840 to Rebecca Lydia SNYDER (b. 12 Sep 1825; d. 11 Oct 1907).
Children:
1. Solomon LEIBBRANDT +
2. Maria LEIBBRANDT b. 23 Dec 1847
3. Jacob LEIBBRANDT b. 27 Sep 1849
4. William LEIBBRANDT b. 4 Aug 1851
5. Henry LEIBBRANDT b. 4 Apr 1853; m. Rebecca _____
6. Rebecka Martha LEIBBRANDT b. 20 Sep 1856
7. John W. LEIBBRANDT b. 3 Jan 1859
8. Esther Ann LEIBBRANDT b. 28 Mar 1861
9. Frank LEIBBRANDT b. 6 Oct 1863 WT; d. 1905
10. Elizabeth LEIBBRANDT b. 27 Sep 1865
11. Mary Ann LEIBBRANDT b. 11 Apr 1867

Solomon LEIBBRANDT b. 29 Mar 1844 IN; d. 21 Jan 1923 Ferndale/Sumas, WA, bur Nooksack, WA; m/1 24 Sep 1876 to Lelia McCOMBS (b. 15 Mar 1859; d. 14 Jun 1909; m/2 Lenna McCOMBS.
Child m/1: Lewis Leonard LEIBRANDT b. 4 Jul 1892 Sumas, WA; m. 21 Sep 1920 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Verna May WALMER.
Children:
1. Kenneth Leroy LEIBRANDT b. 19 Mar 1923; d. 1 Jul 1980 Everson, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Sep 1846 Sumas, WA to Susan Lola FEDERSPIEL (b. 5 Jun 1928 Widewater, Alberta, CAN).
   Child: Lola Louise LEIBRANDT b. 27 Jun 1947 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 9 May 1981 Enumclaw, WA to Paul W. LOCKEN (b. 1 Sep 1940

ND).
Child: Christopher Lewis LOCKEN b. 26 Jul 1983 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Mary Louise LEIBRANDT b. 25 Mar 1943 Everson, Whatcom Co, WA; m. _____ CHRISTENSEN

Pioneer: Wendelin LEIDL

Wendelin LEIDL b. 19 Oct 1861 BAV, GER; d. 17 Apr 1944 Goldendale, WA; m. 1881 Dufur, OR to Lisette KOEHLER (b. Nov 1860 Garach, GER).
Children:
1. Minnie LEIDL; m. Robert McKILLIP
2. Emma LEIDL; m. Frank DETEMPLE
3. Charles LEIDL; m. Juanita _____
4. Josephine LEIDL +
5. Louis LEIDL
6. Wendelin LEIDL Jr; m. Fern _____

Josephine LEIDL b. 16 Apr 1891 Hartland, WA; m. 16 Sep 1916 Port Orchard, WA to James Anthony CAVAN (b. 26 Dec 1891 Detroit, MI).
Children:
1. Kathryn CAVAN b. 27 Jan 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Walter AVERY
2. Marilyn CAVAN b. 28 Nov 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Eugene Robert McMASTER
   Children:
   1. Robert Gene McMASTER b. 23 Aug 1955 San Francisco, CA
   2. Kathryn Jean McMASTER b. 21 Jul 1950 Seattle, WA; m. _____ AVERY
      Children:
      1. Tara Kathryn AVERY b. 15 Mar 1947 Newport, RI
      2. Walter Cavan AVERY b. 8 Aug 1953 The Hague, NTH

Pioneer: Sarah Ann LEIGH

Sarah Ann LEIGH b. 8 Oct 1850 Wedmore, ENG, d/o William LEIGH & Mary Ann MILLISH; d. 5 Mar 1916 Sprague, WA; m. 21 Dec 1874 Bristol Co, ENG to Charles BURROW (b. 21 May 1849 Wedmore, ENG, s/o John BURROW & Nancy HARVEY).
Children:
1. Beatrice Amy BURROW b. 11 Jul 1876 ENG; m. Nels TRUEDSON
2. Drucilla BURROW b. 15 Jul 1877 ENG; m. Lester BROWN
3. Squire John BURROW b. 13 Jul 1879 NY; m. Nellie JOHNSON
4. Lorena BURROW b. 27 Mar 1881 Sac City, IA; n. Nels TRUEDSON
5. William Edward BURROW b. 9 Jun 1882 Sac City, IA; m. Electra SCHROCH
6. Emma Jane BURROW b. 16 Sep 1883 Sac City, IA; m. Fred BROWN
7. James Henry BURROW b. 14 Dec 1884 Sac City, IA; m. Edna SCHROCH
8. Nellie BURROW +
9. Alice Maud BURROW b. 24 Nov 1889 Sprague, WA; m. Walter JONES
10. Benjamin Franklin BURROW b. 26 Jun 1891 Sprague, WA
11. George Arthur BURROW b. 3 Aug 1892 Sprague, WA
12. Nancy Ann BURROW b. 25 Mar 1895 Sprague, WA; m. Lester Hap OWENS

Nellie BURROW b. 9 Sep 1886 Sac City, IA; m. 3 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA to Ame Julius DECHENNE (b. 19 Aug 1885 IL).
Child: Charles Lester DECHENNE b. 30 Jan 1912 Sprague, WA; m. 30 Sep 1933 Steptoe, WA to Martha Elizabeth STEINKE (b. 7 May 1912 St. John, WA).
Child: Dale Dean DECHENNE b. 13 Jul 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ellen FOSTER

Pioneer: Peter LEIPHAM

Peter LEIPHAM b. 9 Oct 1839 Russell Hill, PA, s/o Peter LEIPHAM Sr & Catherine BERGER; d. 26 Oct 1912 Medical Lake, WA, bur Davenport, WA; m. 19 May 1863 Russell Hill, PA to Phebe A. JAYNE (b. 24 Mar 1844 Russell Hill, PA, d/o Aaron JAYNE & Mary LUCE).
Children:
1. Oskar LEIPHAM b. 31 Oct 1864 Russell Hill, PA; m. Nancy JAYNE
2. Ada E. LEIPHAM b. 2 Dec 1866 Russell Hill, PA; m. James GLASGOW
3. Mary Catherine LEIPHAM b. 23 Nov 1869 Russell Hill, PA; m. James ELLIOTT
4. Jennie Augusta LEIPHAM +
5. Warren O. LEIPHAM b. 4 Aug 1882 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Glennie L SLEIGHT

Jennie Augusta LEIPHAM b. 20 Sep 1876 Russell Hill, PA; m. 1 Jan 1900 Davenport, WA to John VANSKIVER (b. 15 Oct 1868 Columbiana, OH)
Child: Jennie VANSKIVER b. 11 Aug 1909 Valley, WA; m. Joseph Barton HANSEN
Children:
1. Terry Jean HANSEN b. 5 Jul 1938 Grand Coulee, WA; m/1 John Henry FEHRS Jr; m/2 _____ SIMPSON
   Child m/1: Vicki FEHRS b. 19 Feb 1955 The Dalles, OR; m. _____ AVERY
2. Kay Alice HANSEN b. 7 Oct 1944 Coulee Dam, WA; m. _____ HASTINGS

Pioneer: Johann LEITZ

Johann LEITZ b. 28 Jun 1860 Oberberleen, GER, s/o Johannes LEIZ & Christine GREINER; d. 4 Oct 1933 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA, bur Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1889 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA to Katharina Rosina SCHLOTZ (b. 20 Feb 1859 Schlichten, GER).
Children: (All b. Waverly, WA)
1. Rosa Katharina LEITZ b. 6 Apr 1891; m. Henry LINDERMANN
2. John Christian LEITZ +
3. Gottfried Albert LEITZ b. 18 Dec 1893
4. Adolph Ferdinand LEITZ +
5. Frederick William Erich LEITZ +
6. Gertrude Ida LEITZ +
7. Elizabeth Lydia LEITZ +

John Christian LEITZ b. 22 Apr 1892 Waverly, WA; m. 20 Nov 1921 Fairfield, WA to Katharine SCHEELE (b. 7 Apr 1895 NE).
Child: Reinhold LEITZ b. 3 Dec 1922 Spring Valley, WA; m. Ena Adeline BATKE
Children:
1. David Luther LEITZ b. 23 Apr 1950 Fairfield, WA

2. Dianne Marie LEITZ b. 3 Sep 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Gary Lee PETERS

Adolph Ferdinand LEITZ b. 28 May 1895 Waverly, WA; m. 22 Dec 1922 Spokane, WA to Caroline R. RUFF (b. 4 Jan 1901 Medicine Hat, Alberta, CAN).
Child: Glenn Morris LEITZ b. 4 Nov 1930 Waverly, WA

Frederick William Erich LEITZ b. 27 Mar 1897 Waverly, WA; m. 1 Jun 1924 Fairfield, WA to Irene Louise SCHEELE (b. 26 Aug 1902 NE).
Children:

1. Emil Erich LEITZ b. 24 Apr 1930 Waverly, WA; m. Janna Mae ST. JOHN
   Children:
   1. Jenifer Lea LEITZ b. 4 Aug 1953 Ft. Belvoir, VA
   2. Erlan Mark LEITZ b. 16 Jun 1956 Richland, WA; m. Janice Gayle CLARK
      Children:
      1. Earl Christopher LEITZ b. 1 Jan 1984 Richland, WA
      2. Kurtis Emmanuel LEITZ b. 5 Jul 1986 Richland, WA
2. Alma Katherine LEITZ b. 4 Jan 1929 Waverly, WA; m. William Burdette BENTLEY
   Child: Daniel William BENTLEY b. 4 Feb 1959 Spokane, WA; m. Caroline Darlene BREAREY
   Children:
   1. John Erich BENTLEY b. 28 Jul 1982 Spokane, WA
   2. Kristofer William BENTLEY b. 12 Mar 1984 Spokane, WA
3. Ervin John LEITZ b. 15 Sep 1927 Waverly, WA

Gertrude Ida LEITZ b. 24 Jul 1898 Waverly, WA; d. 7 Apr 1977 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1918 Waverly, WA to William Walter HORLACHER (b. 5 Feb 1893 Rosalia, WA).
Children:

1. Margaret Lucille HORLACHER b. 18 Dec 1928 Roalia, WA; m. William Reuben HEISE
   Children:
   1. Dean William HEISE b. 11 Apr 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Susan Gertrude CONKLIN
   2. Douglas Wayne HEISE b. 19 Sep 1951 Spokane, WA
   3. Connie Jean HEISE b. Spokane, WA; m. Daymon Eugene MARPLE
   4. Lori Kathleen HEISE b. 29 Jan 1963 Pullman, WA; m. Tyrone Douglas HOFFMAN
2. Evelyn May HORLACHER b. 25 May 1931 Rosalia, WA; m. Marlin Ray ST. JOHN
   Child: Vicky Lee ST. JOHN b. 18 Jun 1954 Fairfield, WA; m. Larry Lee COCHRAN

Elizabeth Lydia LEITZ b. 26 Jan 1900 Waverly, WA; m. 16 Jun 1920 Waverly, WA to Paul Raymen PAULSON (b. 2 Mar 1898 Rosalia, WA).
Children:

1. Eileen Rosa PAULSON b. 1 Feb 1923 Spangle, WA; m. Benjamin George LUDING
   Child: Terry Lee LUDING b. 28 Mar 1953 Spokane, WA
2. Wilbur John PAULSON b. 22 Feb 1927 Plaza, WA; m. Elna Anne SHARP
   Children:

1. Eric Arlin PAULSON b. 4 Oct 1959 Spokane, WA
2. Kevin John PAULSON b. 15 May 1957 Spokane, WA; m. Helen Kaye FAIRES
   Child: Erin Kaye PAULSON b. 8 Dec 1985 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Peter LEMAGIE

Peter LEMAGIE b. 14 Feb 1851 BEL, d. 1 Dec 1925 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 Feb 1878 Duluth, MN to Mary Augusta ARNDT (b. 31 Aug 1866 GER, d/o John ARNDT & Susan _____).
Children:
1. Edward Paul LEMAGIE +
2. Frederick LEMAGIE +
3. Harry Clare LEMAGIE b. 12 Apr 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. Ora Lee CHRISTIE

Edward Paul LEMAGIE b. 31 Mar 1879 Duluth, MN; m. 29 Nov 1906 Centralia, WA to Maud Lillian PARKS (b. 7 Sep 1884 Lapeer Co, MI).
Children:
1. Paul LEMARGIE b. 19 Dec 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Harriett Mae SEKOR
   Children:
   1. Paul Edward LEMAGIE b. Okanogan, WA
   2. Richard Alan LEMAGIE b. 9 Dec 1947 Okanogan, WA
   3. Mary Jeanne LEMAGIE b. 24 Nov 1951 Spokane, WA
2. Harriet LEMAGIE b. 24 Feb 1913 Seattle, King, WA

Frederick LEMAGIE b. 9 Nov 1881 Oneota, Duluth, MN; m. Elizabeth WALKER.
Child: Lee Roy LEMAGIE b. 11 Apr 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: William J. LEMMON

William J. LEMMON b. 28 Mar 1873 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WT, s/o Jackson LEMMON & Armilda PURCELL; d. 5 Feb 1942 Elma, WA; m. Alice GARRARD (b. 1879 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WT, d/o E. D. GARRARD & Ella BRYAN; d. 1919 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Ella Pearl LEMMON b. 7 Aug 1898; m. E. E. MAYO
2. Lloyd William LEMMON b. 27 Dec 1900
3. Leah Alice LEMMON b. 5 Oct 1903; m/1 Marius EATON; m/2 James CHALMERS
4. Ralph Edwin LEMMON b. 8 Dec 1905; m/1 Winnefred KARL CRISWELL
5. Grace Edna LEMMON b. 17 Feb 1908; m. John SPISAK
6. Verna Joy LEMMON b. 10 Dec 1910; m. Roy GALYEAN
7. Mildred Irene LEMMON b. 13 Sep 1913; m. Oscar BLECHSCHMIDT
8. Beulah Marjorie LEMMON +

Beulah Marjorie LEMMON b. 5 Nov 1916 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 Ernest MARSHALL; m/2 24 Sep 1937 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Eric HAWKINS (b. 28 Sep 1901 Hemsjo, SWD).
Child m/2: Rolf Martin HOKANSSON b. 17 Mar 1944 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Isaac LEMON

Isaac LEMON b. 1821 PA; d. 7 Oct 1893 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1867 Pierce Co, WT to Sarah Lemira OWEN (b. 1848 Jackson, IA, d/o Thomas OWEN & Lavinia SMITH).
Children:
1. Mary Lavina LEMON +
2. Esther Elizabeth LEMON b. 1871 Pierce Co, WT; m. ____ PAGE
3. John William LEMON b. 1873 Pierce Co, WT
4. Susan Ann LEMON b. 1874 Pierce Co, WT; m. Levi O. HAWN
5. Olive Frances LEMON b. 1876 Pierce Co, WT; m. Thomas HOWARD
6. Cathrine Grace LEMON b. 1879 Pierce Co,WT; m. August B ESTEBENET
7. Nancy Ellen LEMON b. 1880 Pierce Co, WT
8. Charlotte Lemira LEMON b. 1886 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT
9. Ida Mae LEMON b. 1869/70; d. very young

Mary Lavina LEMON b. 1868 Sumner, WT; m. 8 Nov 1884 Yakima Co, WT to Phillip William JOSTES (b. 2 Sep 1842 Peckelo, GER)
Child: Philip Isaac JOSTES b. 31 Aug 1885 Yakima Co, WT; m. 4 Apr 1917 Tacoma, WA to Mary Emma RUBICAM (b. 6 Dec 1884 Marion, KS).
Children:
1. Eleanor JOSTES b. 23 Oct 1919 Ellensburg, WA; m. Francis Peter FESER
2. Phyllis JOSTES; m. _____ TAYLOR

Pioneer: John Huff LEMONS

John Huff LEMONS b. 25 Dec 1832 KY, s/o Abraham LEMONS & Cynthia RUNNELS; d. 13 Dec 1919 Clarkston, WA, bur Vineland, WA; m. ca 1856 TX to Sarah Jane ZUMWALT (b. 4 Oct 1838 MO, d/o John H. ZUMWALT & Lucinda HOPKINS; d. Aug 1925 Moscow, ID, bur Clarkston, WA).
Children:
1. Fidelia Ann LEMONS b. 2 Nov 1858 MO; m/1 William RUSSELL; m/2 John DEAVER
2. Leona Arithia LEMONS +
3. Lucy E. LEMONS b. 1863 MO; m. Marvin V. THOMAS
4. Edward Marion LEMONS b. 1866 MO
5. Nancy Estella LEMONS b. 8 Sep 1869 MO; m. T.J. PUCKETT
6. Wallace W. LEMONS b. 6 Feb 1876 Pulaski Co, MO; m. Laura ROBERTS
7. Simeon Lewis LEMONS b. 1879 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Rosa B. PUTMAN
8. Miriam Grace LEMONS b. 1881 Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Milton LYONS

Leona Arithia LEMONS b. 13 May 1861 Pulaski Co, MO; m. 16 Nov 1877 Cheyene, WY Terr to William Thomas BARNES (b. 7 Sep 1856 KS).
Child: Lou Flourence BARNES b. 22 Aug 1880 Longmont, CO; m. 21 May 1898 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to James Wesley SUMERLIN (b. 20 Feb 1877 TX).
Child: Alfred SUMERLIN b. 24 Jun 1914 Creston, WA; m. 30 Sep 1938 Republic, WA to Dorotha Eleanor KINKADE (b. 13 Sep 1919 Wilbur, WA).
Child: Royann SUMERLIN b. 6 Nov 1938 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. Everett Jerry WELLS

Pioneer: Lucy Ann Minerva LEMONS

Lucy Ann Minerva LEMONS b. 28 Mar 1857 Pulaski Co, MO, d/o Willis Burton LEMONS & Mary _____; d. 1925; m. ca 1873 Cookesville, MO to William Francis Melvin RICKETTS (b. 1854 Terre Haute, IN, s/o Benjamin Wilson RICKETTS & Mary Ellen BARNARD).
Children:
1. Thomas Melvin RICKETTS b. 1876
2. Isaac Benjamin RICKETTS b. 1878; m. Leola _____
3. Oliver Preston RICKETTS +
4. Clement RICKETTS b. 1881
5. Arta Mae RICKETTS b. 23 Feb 1883 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Harry Aldis WANN
6. Minnie Alice RICKETTS b. 1884 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Emil HEINTZE
7. Lucy Myrtle RICKETTS b. 25 Oct 1887; m. J. Carl JOHNSON
8. Ivy RICKETTS

Oliver Preston RICKETTS b. 27 Oct 1879 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; m. 13 Sep 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Ellen A. CLARK (b. 3 Aug 1883 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT)
Child: Bernard G. RICKETTS b. 18 Aug 1914 Indian Valley, ID; m. 11 Aug 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Amy E. CALKINS (b. 15 Feb 1918 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Urbana, IL)
1. Stephen R. RICKETTS b. 4 May 1944; m. Gloria J. WHITNEY
2. Melvin J. RICKETTS b. 27 May 1947

Pioneer: Eugene Waite LEONARD

Eugene Waite LEONARD b. 26 Jul 1848 Warren, Trumbull Co, OH, s/o Sylvester LEONARD & Lura RISLEY; d. 24 Oct 1925 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1873 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA to Alice ROBERTS (b. 6 Jul 1850 Marshall Co, IL, d/o Jessie J. ROBERTS & Louisa M. MYERS).
Children:
1. Slyvester George LEONARD b. 12 Sep 1875 Bremer Co, IA; m. Anabel CRESWELL
2. Jessie LEONARD +
3. Otho Fayette LEONARD b. 3 Jul 1880 Bremer Co, IA; m. Veva ALEXANDER
4. Allie Marie LEONARD b. 17 Dec 1883 Bremer Co, IA; m. August VEBRESE
5. Floyd Eugene LEONARD +
6. John Franklin LEONARD b. 7 Dec 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. Josephine JONES

Jessie LEONARD b. 29 Oct 1879 Bremer Co, IA; m. 24 Nov 1898 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA to U. Victor BUTLER (b. 16 Nov 1872 Heritite, Jefferson Co, MO).
Child: Doris BUTLER b. 10 Jan 1904 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. Adolph

E. BAUMANN
Child: Robert Adolph BAUMANN b. 9 Feb 1929 Adams Co, WA; m. Jean Caryl SCHLAGER
Child: Kent Frederick BAUMANN b. 8 Nov 1953 Spokane, WA

Floyd Eugene LEONARD b. 10 Jul 1885 Bremer Co, IA; m. 10 Jan 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Beulah BUNNELL (b. 14 Dec 1890 Evanston, Cook Co, IL).
Child: Dorothy Clare LEONARD b. 27 Jul 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Harold Paul SCHARWAT
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Connie SCHARWAT b. 15 Jan 1951; m. Michael Thaddeus LOVE
2. Paulla Ann SCHARWAT b. 19 Jul 1955

Pioneer: Herbert King LEONARD

Herbert King LEONARD b. 7 Mar 1860 Soham Camb, ENG, s/o Robert LEONARD & Amelia KING; d. 7 Oct 1944 Chico, CA; m. Dec 1885 Duluth, MN to Sarah Jane BROMLEY (b. Lancashire, ENG).
Children:
1. Francis Bromley LEONARD +
2. Flora Bertie LEONARD (twin) b. 1 Mar 1892 South Bend, WA
3. Lilliam LEONARD (twin) b. 1 Mar 1892 South Bend, WA
4. Clarence Herbert LEONARD b. 30 Oct 1896 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Genevieve PENNOCK
5. Violet LEONARD b. 1 Jul 1901 Las Vegas, NM; m. James HOLDENREID
6. Robert LEONARD b. 18 Feb 1903 Las Vegas, NM; m. Lillian BILBREY
7. Herbert King LEONARD Jr b. 22 Aug 1904 Las Vegas, NM; m. Ethel PULLOCK

Francis Bromley LEONARD b. 21 Oct 1887 Soham Camb, ENG; m. 28 Nov 1913 Las Vegas, NM to Linnie Frances BENTLEY (b. 29 Jul 1890 Topeka, KS).
Child: Marie Linnie LEONARD b. 3 Dec 1914 Las Vegas, NM; m. Irvin Madason DUNCAN

Pioneer: Donald Victor LEROY

Donald Victor LEROY b. 19 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Peter Frank MORROW & Nora Cecelia HILL; d. 28 May 1952 Clinton, Island Co, WA; m. Viola WILSON (b. abt 1903 WV; d. 19 Jul 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Eugene LEROY b. 29 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1953 Houston, Harris Co, TX to Jo Anne NELSON (b. 7 Jul 1934 Galveston Co, TX).
Child: Mari MORROW b. 21 Oct 1955 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX

Pioneer: Daniel E. LESH

Daniel E. LESH b. 5 Oct 1853 IN, s/o Isaac Newton LESH & Elizabeth BALDWIN; d. 9 Nov 1924 Yakima, WA; m. Addie Ruth GAGE (b. OH, d/o Daniel GAGE & Amanda CURTIS).
Children:

1. Anita Nell LESH +
2. Carrie Beatrice LESH b. 1886 WT
3. Alma Clair LESH
4. Daniel Everett LESH
5. Marlane Albert LESH

Anita Nell LESH b. 14 Mar 1883 Moxee, WT; m/1 1 Feb 1902 North Yakima, WA to Frank J. LEMON (b. 1876 York, NE); m/2 Walter PHILLIPS.
Child m/1: Ruth Addie LEMON b. 28 Feb 1910 Kermett, CA; m. 17 Jan 1928 Ellensburg, WA to Paul Victor CREAMER (b. 7 Jun 1902 Yakima, WA).
Child: Patricia CREAMER b. 2 Jul 1932 Yakima, WA; m. Robert Lewis BENSON

Pioneer: Loring Hansberry LESH

Loring Hansberry LESH b. 10 Jun 1860 IA, s/o Orlando A. LESH & Caroline HANSBERRY; d. 5 Jun 1944 Davis, CA, bur Norton, KS; m. 25 Jan 1886 Norton, KS to Mary Ann GLEASON (b. 29 May 1866 Montmouth, IL, d/o John GLEASON & Katherine GAVIN).
Children:
1. Ofie Katherine LESH b. 2 Dec 1886 Norton, KS; m. Charles HOUGHTON
2. Omie Cal LESH b. 8 Jun 1888 Norton, KS; m. Frank GREER
3. Orlando Gleason LESH +
4. Osie Loretta LESH b. 12 Jul 1892 Norton, KS; M. Manley CORNWELL
5. Lansford Olaf LESH b. 14 Sep 1894 Bloomington, NE; m. Inez HAGER
6. Loring H. LESH b. 3 Oct 1896 Norton, KS; m. Emma KEENER
7. Laurence F. LESH b. 1 Jul 1899 Norton, KS
8. Paul Lewis LESH b. 22 Dec 1901 Norton, KS; m. Myra MILLER

Orlando Gleason LESH b. 11 Sep 1889 Kitsap Co, WT; m. 1 May 1912 Lyle, KS to Leila WILLIAMS (b. 21 Oct 1891 Lyle, KS).
Child: W. Eugene LESH b. 4 Jul 1924 Norton, KS; m. Donalene MOORE

Pioneer: Hanna Christine LESLIE

Hanna Christin LESLIE b. 6 Oct 1889 Port Townsend, WT, d/o Ole Levis LESLIE & Anna MORTENSON; d. 6 Sep 1968 Port Townsend, WA; m/1 4 Sep 1909 to A. William GOUGH; m/2 31 Dec 1921 Port Townsend, WA to Fred C. ALDRICH (b. 8 Aug 1908 Port Townsend, WA, s/o Clark ALDRICH & Edith M. CAMPBELL).
Child: Ruth Elizabeth GOUGH b. 8 Oct 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kenneth R. ELDRIDGE +

Pioneer: Mary Alma LESLIE

Mary Alma LESLIE b. 12 May 1886 Mankato, MN, d/o Ole LESLIE & Anna MORTENSON; d. 17 Sep 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1912 Pt Townsend, WA to Henry F. DODD (b. 1884 ENG, s/o Mary DODD).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Anna Nellie DODD b. 17 Oct 1913
2. Henry John DODD b. 3 Oct 1916; m. Beverly C. TAYLOR

Pioneer: Ole LESLIE

Ole LESLIE b. 21 Dec 1856 Gudbranedalent, NOR; d. 12 Oct 1923 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. NOR to Anna MORTENSEN (b. 29 Mar 1858 Tennsfjord, NOR).
Children:
1. Anna Leah LESLIE b. 16 Jul 1884 Litchfield, MN; m. Otto Ray MITTON
2. Mary Alma LESLIE +
3. Hanna Christine LESLIE b. 6 Oct 1889 Pt Twonsend, Jefferson Co, WT; m/1 A. William GOUGH; m/2 Fred C. ALDRICH
4. Andrew Owen LESLIE b. 12 Mar 1892 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Madeline PETTERSEN
5. Howard Paul LESLIE b. 21 Nov 1897 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Vera B. KING

Mary Alma LESLIE b. 5 Dec 1886 Mankato, MN; m. 24 Dec 1912 Pt Townsend, Jefferson C, WA to Henry F. DODD (b. ENG).
Child: Henry John DODD b. 3 Oct 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Beverly C. TAYLOR

Pioneer: James William LESTER

James William LESTER b. 9 Aug 1859 Bluetown, Sheerness, Kent, ENG, s/o John LESTER & Susan DAVIS; d. 17 Mar 1944 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1878 Thanet, Kent, ENG to Sarah Ann WARNER (b. 2 Oct 1857 Walkern, Hertsfordshire, ENG, d/o James WARNER & Mary Ann HART).
Children:
1. Rose Louisa LESTER b. 21 Jun 1881 ENG; d. 1886 NY
2. Miriam Susan LESTER b. 22 Mar 1884 ENG; d. 1886 NY
3. Susan Mariam LESTER b. 21 Sep 1886 NY; m. Everet GROSSMAN
4. Thomas David LESTER +
5. John LESTER b. 11 Jul 1892 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Betrece MADDEN
6. Maud LESTER b. 6 Nov 1894 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jacob KECK
7. Ralph LESTER b. 11 Jan 1897 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA (twin); m. Betha MADDEN
8. Raymond LESTER b. 11 Jan 1897 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA (twin); m. Mammie STERNBERG
9. David LESTER b. 31 Jan 1899 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marry STERNBERG
10. Rose LESTER b. 25 Dec 1901 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Victor ERICKSON

Thomas David LESTER b. 24 Feb 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1912 Tacoma, WA to Mable Lydia LONG (b. 15 May 1893 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN).
Children:
1. Dorothy Lydia LESTER b. 16 Mar 1912 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Charles Lewis SAMPAIR; m/2 _____ CAMPBELL
   Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Alice May SAMPAIR b. 10 Dec 1931; m. Leslie Wayne CORRIGAN
   2. Dorothy Rae SAMPAIR b. 7 Dec 1933; m. Frank RUSH
      Children:

1. Patricia Joan RUSH b. 24 Jan 1954 Olympia, WA; m. Steve PERRY
2. James Thomas RUSH b. 7 Nov 1957 Olympia, WA; m. Teressa CUNNINGHAM
3. Deborah Delia Ann RUSH b. 4 Dec 1958 Olympia, WA
4. Tammera Lynn RUSH b. 1 Aug 1960 Olympia, WA; m. _____ LaFRENIERE
5. John Francis RUSH b. 18 Apr 1969 Olympia, WA

2. David William LESTER b. 19 Jan 1918 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. June PENDERGAST
3. Nicklas Ralph LESTER b. 19 Jan 1918 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. Edna CHRISTENSON
4. Herbert Earl LESTER b. 7 Jan 1927 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA
5. Rosemary LESTER b. 23 Jun 1931 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. William J. BARNES
   Children:
   1. Sara Ann BARNES b. 2 Sep 1950 Tacoma, WA; m. Ronald Eugene WILLISTON
      Children:
      1. Jedidiah Ar WILLISTON b. 19 Jul 1979 Ukiah, CA
      2. Lydia Mae WILLISTON b. 11 May 1981 Ukiah, CA
   2. Linda Rose BARNES b. 14 May 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. John Harold HARWELL
      Children:
      1. Shawn Lee HARWELL b. 21 Jul 1975 Tacoma, WA
      2. Christofer John HARWELL b. 28 Aug 1979 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Mariam S. LESTER

Mariam S. LESTER b. 21 Sep 1887 Rochester, NY, d/o James William LESTER & Sarah Ann WILLIAMS or WARNER; d. 20 Jul 1938 Tacoma, Pierce, WA, bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1907 Woodland, WA to Everett Harvey GROSSMAN (b. 7 Jul 1879 Jacksonville, Morgan Co, IL, s/o Edward E. GROSSMAN & Margaret Ann KNOX).
Children:
1. Myrtle Louise GROSSMAN +
2. Mildred Ella GROSSMAN b. 20 Nov 1913; m. Edwin McALLASTER

Myrtle Louise GROSSMAN b. 1 Mar 1909 Bee, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Roy WARD (b. 20 Dec 1896 Bee, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Audrey Jean WARD b. 17 Dec 1935; m. Jack W. PALMER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Mark Steven PALMER b. 24 Apr 1961; m. Lori Dee SPARKENBAUGH
      Children:
      1. Kyle Andrew PALMER b. 9 Feb 1987 Morehead City, Carteret Co, NC
      2. Katie Lynn PALMER b. 28 Apr 1988 Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC
   2. Lisa Kay PALMER b. 12 Apr 1963
   3. Lori Kathleen PALMER b. 21 Sep 1966
2. Harold LeRoy WARD b. 20 Dec 1933

Pioneer: Kezia LETCH

Kezia LETCH b. 7 Oct 1845 Essex, ENG, d/o William LETCH & Eliza WORDLY; d. 7 May 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 May 1865 St George in East Parish, London, Middlesex, ENG to Henry BROOK (b. 9 Oct 1842 Ingatestone, Chelmsford, Essex, ENG, s/o John BROOK & Charlotte WHITAKER).
Children:
1. Henry William BROOK b. 14 Apr 1866 London, ENG
2. Kezia Frances BROOK b. 8 May 1867 London, ENG; d. young
3. Mary Eliza BROOK b. 29 Sep 1868 London, ENG; m. James Edward DANIELS
4. Frank Whitaker BROOK b. 21 Oct 1869 London, ENG
5. Harriet Helen BROOK "Nell" +
6. Alice May BROOK b. 26 May 1873 Grays, Essex, ENG; m. Joseph M. MOORE
7. Kate Wordly BROOK b. 19 Dec 1874 Hutchison, McLeod Co, MN; m. William Stone McREA
8. Charlotte Whitaker BROOK b. 23 May 1878 Richfield, Hennepin Co, MN
9. Henry John BROOK b. 13 Aug 1885 Spokane Falls, WT; d. young

---

Harriet Helen BROOK "Nell" b. 21 Jul 1871 Brookline, Hennepin Co, MN; m. 31 Jan 1893 Spokane Falls, WA to Mark Francis MENDENHALL Sr (b. 7 Jul 1863 Millerstown, Perry Co, PA).
Child: Mark Francis MENDENHALL b. 27 Feb 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Cleo Rachel MARKWICK
Child: Margery Nell MENDENHALL b. 13 Apr 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ronald Ernest HEDMAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Neal HEDMAN b. 14 Jan 1954
2. Susan Christine HEDMAN b. 8 May 1958

Pioneer: Mary LETTERMAN

Mary LETTERMAN b. 14 Jun 1835 IN, d/o Jonas LETTERMAN; d. 5 Aug 1902 Ellensburg, WA; m. Thomas Henderson BARNHART (b. 15 Jul 1835 TN, s/o David S. BARNHART & Elizabeth COBB).
Children:
1. Frank BARNHART b. 28 May 1858 Webster, MO; m. Matilda BAILES
2. George BARNHART b. Jun 1862 OR; m. Marrilda Lula HARTLE
3. Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART +
4. Addie BARNHART b. Jun 1866 OR; m. Pleas RADER
5. Schuyler BARNHART b. 27 Mar 1869 OR
6. Sarah Jane BARNHART b. OR; m. _____ WITHERAL
7. Ivy BARNHART b. OR; m. James JOHNSON
8. William F. BARNHART b. MO

Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, OR; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to George Washington RADER (b. 7 Oct 1863 Decator Co, IA).
Child: Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WA; m. 10 Feb 1901 Winthrop, WA to Ras Cooper GARRETT (b. 1 Dec 1866 Wesley AR).
Child: John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913 Winthrop, WA; m. Marion SILVERTHORN

Pioneer: William LEUTER

William LEUTER b. 24 Oct 1836 Loebnitz, GER, s/o Godfred LEUTER; d. 5 Jun 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1865 St Louis, MO to Dorothea Sophia Frederika STEIN (b. 10 Nov 1843 Brandenburg, PRS, d/o William STEIN; d. 13 Sep 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. William LEUTER Jr b. 13 Nov 1866 St Louis, MO; m. Amelia Frances SCOGGINS
2. Otto LEUTER b. 11 Aug 1867 St Louis, MO
3. Sophie LEUTER b. 3 Apr 1869 St Louis, MO; m. David BRINK
4. Gustave LEUTER +
5. Charles LEUTER b. 5 Nov 1874 Parsons, KS
6. Louise Hennretta LEUTER b. 5 Jun 1876 Parsons, KS; m. Charles MULLINEX
7. Frederick LEUTER b. 24 Mar 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT

Gustave LEUTER b. 28 Aug 1871 Parsons, KS; d. 13 Sep 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jennetta Emily JOHNSON (b. 24 Sep 1881 Chicago, IL; d. 29 Sep 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Adolph Johnathan LIDER b. 10 Jan 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Apr 1977 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1936 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Emma THOMMASON HAMREN (b. 5 May 1895 Leulo, SWD; d. 3 Jul 1973 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: LeRoy Harold LIDER b. 16 Dec 1937 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Nov 1956 to Carmen NELSON

Pioneer: Peter N. LEVEEN

Peter N. LEVEEN b. 1842 SWD; d. 19 Apr 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. MN to Alvina COLBERG (b. 1857 SWD; d. 23 Oct 1904 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Franconia, MN)
1. Nelley C. LEVEEN b. 1875; m. _____ SKELTON
2. Alfrida F. LEVEEN b. 30 Jun 1877; m. _____ SKELTON
3. May M. LEVEEN +

May M. LEVEEN b. 8 May 1882 Franconia, Chisago Co, MN; d. 6 Nov 1963 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Wray Henry JACKSON (b. 6 May 1877 Warren, Warren Co, PA; d. 13 Oct 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Robert Wray JACKSON b. 8 Mar 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Ambrose LEVEL

John Ambrose LEVEL b. 5 Jun 1856 Iowa Co, WI, s/o James LEVEL & Susanna GARRISON; d. 12 May 1924 Spokane, WA; m. 28 Oct 1882 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co, ID to Ella QUINN (b. 2 Sep 1865 Grinnell, Poweskiek Co, IA, d/o Edward QUINN & Della MONROE).
Children:
1. Minnie May LEVEL +

2. Anna Laura LEVEL b. 9 Nov 1885 Davenport, WT; m. Herbert SMITHEY
3. John Ambrose LEVEL b. 25 Sep 1889 Davenport, WT; m. Grace Loretta MURPHY
4. Edward Eldridge LEVEL b. 7 Apr 1894 Davenport, WA; m. Emma Grace OGDEN

Minnie May LEVEL b. 4 Feb 1884 Spokane, WT; m. 3 Jun 1905 Spokane, WA to William Denton MOFFAT (b. 17 Aug 1877 Piffard, Livingston, NY).
Child: Anna-Margaret MOFFAT b. 16 Aug 1923 Bassano, Alberta, CAN; m. 15 Jun 1948 Moncton, New Brunswick, CAN to John Walter Geoffrey SCOTT (b. 5 Sep 1921 London, ENG).
Child: Jo-Anne Darlene SCOTT b. 8 Jun 1952 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. William Michael PRIEBE
Child: Derrick Ryan PRIEBE

Pioneer: Winifred LEVEQUE

Winifred LEVEQUE b. 29 Jun 1860 Quebec, CAN, d/o Edward LEVEQUE & Mary CAVANAUGH; d. 23 Oct 1914 Spokane, WA, bur Cheney, WA; m. ca 1884 CA to Charles Patric WHALEN (b. 19 Apr 1859 Quebec, CAN, s/o Patric WHALEN & Elisabeth CARROL).
Children:
1. Joseph Edward WHALEN b. Sep 1885; m. Verna SMITH
2. Mollie WHALEN b. 11 Nov 1886 Rosalia, WT
3. Frances K. WHALEN +
4. Charles P. WHALEN b. Dec 1889 Rosalia, WA; m. Amelia LORANG
5. Marie W. WHALEN b. Nov 1893 Rosalia, WA; m. _____ COATES
6. Leo LeVeque WHALEN b. 13 May 1896 Cheney, WA; m. Catherine _____

Frances K. WHALEN b. 15 Jun 1888 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT; m. Oct 1908 to Valentine Laffayette PAINTER (b. 8 May 1883 Cheney, WT).
Child: Vineta Mary PAINTER b. 13 Oct 1910 Naches, WA; m. Carl Vincent BOND
Child: Dale Lawrence BOND b. 22 Mar 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Mildred D. JOULE

Pioneer: James Presby LEVERETT

James Presby LEVERETT b. 1857 Oskosh, WI, s/o William Harris LEVERETT;d. 5 Jun 1919 LaCenter, WA, bur Goldendale, WA; m. Harwood, ND to Lulu Bessie PAYSON (b. 2 Oct 1859 Peoria, IL).
Children:
1. Maud LEVERETT b. 28 Feb 1880 Harwood, ND; m. Bert SHELTON
2. Mabel LEVERETT b. 1882 Harwood, ND; m. Ed PIKE
3. James H. LEVERETT b. 3 Jan 1884 Fargo, ND; m. Isabelle WALLIS
4. LuLu E. LEVERETT b. 1886 Harwood, ND; m/1 Clyde SPELDING; m/2 Fred SMITH
5. Gilford Clyde LEVERETT +

Guilford Clyde LEVERETT b. 17 Dec 1904 Goldendale, WA; m. 12 Apr 1925 Tacoma, WA to Catherine Lucy CRONIN (b. 2 Feb 1903 Denver, CO).
Child: James Guilford LEVERETT b. 12 May 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. Lula Jeanne STILLINGS

Children:
1. Guilford Scott Leverett b. 4 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Carol Lynn LEVERETT b. 16 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Jennie LEVIN

Jennie LEVIN b. 11 May 1866 Alfta, Gaoleborg, SWD, d/o Jonas Peter PERSSON-LEVIN & Anna OLSDOTTER; d. 16 Aug 1952 Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles W. LUNDGREN (b. 24 Mar 1861 Nerike, SWD).
Children:
1. Rickard Timothy LUNDGREN b. 21 Oct 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Liddie BARTELL
2. Joseph Harry LUNDGREN +
3. Oscar Edward LUNDGREN b. 2 Sep 1895 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. Agnes RUTHRAUFF
4. Ernest Rudolph LUNDGREN b. 18 Jun 1898 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. Veola THOMPSON
5. Edithe Alveria LUNDGREN b. 22 Jul 1901 Bainbridge Island, WA (twin)
6. Esther Victoria LUNDGREN b. 22 Jul 1901 Bainbridge Island, WA (twin); m. Edwin FLODIN
7. Edna Dorothy LUNDGREN b. 21 Nov 1904 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. Maldur FLODIN
8. Mildred May LUNDGREN b. 26 May 1910 Port Blakely, Bainbridge Island, WA; Edgar OSTRAND +

Joseph Harry LUNDGREN b. 6 May 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1926 Port Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA to Marion MITCHELL (b. 6 Sep 1900 St. Johns, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Kenneth J. LUNDGREN b. 4 Dec 1927 Port Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Della J. EBERHARD

Pioneer: Amos LEWIS

Amos LEWIS b. 18 Sep 1858 Ft Dodge, IA, s/o John LEWIS & Rebecca Ann EAGON; d. 2 Mar 1946 Spokane, WA; m. 21 May 1881 Meckling, SD to Emma Ingebor MYRON (b. 18 Dec 1863 Vermillion, SD, d/o Segierd MYRON & Kari KORSTAD).
Children:
1. John Samuel LEWIS +
2. Carrie Anne LEWIS b. 11 Jan 1886 Chester, WT; m. Christopher HAMMER
3. Mary Jane LEWIS b. 4 Nov 1887 Chester, WT; m. John SULLIVAN
4. James Alfred LEWIS b. 3 Aug 1890 Chester, WA; m. Florence WOMACH
5. Twila May LEWIS b. 1 May 1901 Spokane, WA; m/1 Charles KING; m/2 Oscar THAU +

John Samuel LEWIS b. 3 Dec 1883 Meckling, SD; m. 25 Dec 1904 Spokane, WA to Lillie HARRIS (b. 1 Dec 1884 Stockdale, KS).
Children:
1. Lillian Winifred LEWIS b. 3 Oct 1905 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BURDGE

2. Mabel LEWIS b. 6 May 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Norman L. MIKALSON
   Children:
   1. Kristin Ann MIKALSON b. 7 Jul 1939 Spokane, WA; m. _____ MANGINO
   2. Jofreda Hal MIKALSON b. 23 Apr 1949 Spokane, WA
3. Hazel Maxine LEWIS b. 25 Oct 1912 Spokane, WA; m. _____ CAUVEL
4. Katharine Lucille LEWIS b. 17 Sep 1917; m. Richard C. GLEIFORST

First Citizen: David R. LEWIS

David R. LEWIS b. 28 Jul 1840 Battle, Breconshire, WLS, s/o Thomas LEWIS & Mary POWELL; d. 25 Mar 1904 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1863 Llanthetty, Brecknock, WLS to Elizabeth WATKINS (b. 30 Oct 1842 Vaynor, Merthyr Tydfil, Glemorganshire, WLS, d/o John WATKINS & Margaret EVANS; d. 6 Feb 1920 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret LEWIS chr. 2 Dec 1864 Vaynor, Brecon, WLS; m. Edwin DAVIES
2. Mary LEWIS chr. 8 Nov 1866 Vaynor, Brecon, WLS; d. Young
3. John G. LEWIS +
4. Anne LEWIS chr. 18 Dec 1870 Vaynor, Brecon, WLS; m. _____ BURNS
5. Virona LEWIS chr. 27 Apr 1873 Vaynor, Brecon, WLS; d. Young
6. David Thomas LEWIS chr. 5 Dec 1875 Vaynor, Brecon, WLS; d. 6 Jan 1939 WA; m. 28 Oct 1901 Clara Howell PUTNAM (b. 1884 Dundae, NY; d. 1971 WA)
7. Margery Evangelina LEWIS b. 1 Nov 1877 Upper Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorganshire, WLS; d. 14 Oct 1943 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1896 Preston, King Co, WA to Charlie CONNACHER (b. 25 Apr 1870 CAN; d. 23 Dec 1911 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA)
8. Bernice LEWIS (twin) b. 4 Mar 1880 Vaynor, Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorganshire, WLS; d. 14 Apr 1880 Pontystycyll, Vaynor, Brecon, WLS
9. Beatrice LEWIS (twin) b. 4 Mar 1880 Vaynor, Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorganshire, WLS; m. Bruce MEYER
10. Richard William LEWIS b. 12 Apr 1882 Vaynor, Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorganshire, WLS
11. Elizabeth J. LEWIS b. 1886 SD; m. 26 Jun 1914 Snohomish Co, WA to George S. THACKER
12. Child LEWIS
13. Child LEWIS

John G. LEWIS b. 29 Oct 1868 Vaynor, Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorganshire, WLS; d. 3 Jul 1935 San Jose, San Jose Co, CA; m. 27 Jun 1897 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Maggie May BEATTY (b. 17 Aug 1876 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; d. 9 Feb 1904 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edwin Thomas LEWIS b. 8 May 1898 Merced, Merced Co, CA; d. Sep 1988 Shasta City, CA; m. 13 Oct 1921 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Virginia Mae PATCHIN (b. 25 Jan 1904 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH).
   Child: Edwin Lewis RUSH b. 29 Nov 1922 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 24 Aug 1967 Santa Monica, Santa Barbara Co, CA; m. 24 Jul

1945 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Ola Ruth MOBLEY (b. 21 Jun 1923 Adams, Umatilla Co, OR).
Children:
1. Nancy Jean RUSH b. 31 May 1947 Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX; m. 17 Dec 1971 Salt Lake City, UT to Thomas David WING (b. 3 Jul 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children:
1. Aleta Narelle WING b. 30 Jun 1974 Salt Lake City, UT
2. Nadine Renee WING b. 19 Mar 1976 Salt Lake City, UT
3. Yvonne Michelle WING b. 9 Jul 1978 Multnomah Co, OR
2. Carole Joyce RUSH b. 12 Mar 1951 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1981 Salt Lake City, UT to John Gordon DEHNEL (b. 11 Oct 1946 Lorain, Lorain Co, OH)

2. Margery Mary LEWIS b. 10 Jun 1902 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 1 Apr 1959; m. 12 Oct 1920 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Frank Cooke JOHNS (b. 15 Nov 1897 Douglas, AK; d. 15 Dec 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA)

Pioneer: David Roy LEWIS

David Roy LEWIS b. 5 Nov 1857 Wayne Co, IA, s/o Reese W. LEWIS & Mary _____; d. 3 Aug 1914 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WA; m. 26 Jul 1885 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Margaret Lenora SHEARER (b. 29 Aug 1865 Forest Grove, OR Terr), d/o Joel SHEARER Sr & Luvisa ELKINS BRIDGEWATER).
Children:
1. Edwin Roy LEWIS b. 26 Sep 1886 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co WT; d. 1971 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Jessie WOLFORD
2. Clarence Elmer LEWIS b. 25 Feb 1888 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WT; d. 17 Nov 1950 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Roselle ROBERTSON
3. Wilbur Austin LEWIS b. 11 Feb 1891 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WA; d. 17 Dec 1932 Gardield Co, WA; m/1 Faye RUCHERT; m/2 Mary -----
4. Gladys Mae LEWIS b. 22 Jan 1899 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WA; d. 13 Nov 1985 Miles City, Custer Co, MT; m. Robert Earl CHILDERS
5. Mary Agnes LEWIS b. 3 Dec 1900 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co WA; d. 17 Jun 1967 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Fred KIMBLE
6. Doris Icyphene LEWIS +
7. Bertha Sarah LEWIS b. 18 Sep 1907 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 1970 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR; m. J. Oscar PETERSON

Doris Icyphene LEWIS b. 2 May 1903 Pataha Flats, Garfield Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1978 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 3 Apr 1924 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to John Gilman SMITH (b. 30 Sep 1898 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 29 Jul 1972 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
1. David Wayne SMITH b. 9 Nov 1924; m. 29 Dec 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Doris Carolyn McQUEEN (b. 4 Mar 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
Children:
1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA;

m. 9 Feb 1975 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Celia Maureen TOPALIAN (b. 12 Jul 1952 Manhatten Borough, New York, NY)
Children:
1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA

2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Bridgid B. RHAY (b. 29 Jan 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA

2. Corleen Beth SMITH b. 11 Jun 1926; m. 12 Nov 1948 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Allyn Joseph FISHER (b. 25 Apr 1923 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
3. Merle Jack SMITH b. 18 Jan 1935; m. 29 Dec 1956 Winona, Winona Co, MN to Mary Elizabeth FISHBAUGHER (b. 20 Oct 1933 Winona, Winona Co, MN)
Children:
1. Michael John SMITH b. 28 May 1958 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1986 Eden Prairie, Hennepin Co, MN to Jeanne Yvonne KRISNIK (b. 29 Jan 1958 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN)
2. Linda Marie SMITH b. 6 Jan 1960 Cedar Rapids, IA; m. 19 Jun 1987 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN to Neil SAXTON (b. 8 Feb 1960 Armley, Leeds, ENG)
3. Elizabeth Ann SMITH b. 3 Mar 1962 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m. 29 Jun 1986 Hershey, Dauphin Co, PA to Lawrence James SELIG (b. 20 Dec 1060 New York, NY)
4. Stephen Glenn SMITH b. 21 Feb 1963 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m. 28 Dec 1985 Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, PA to Jackie Maree ALEXANDER (b. 15 Sep 1963 Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, PA)
5. Bryan James SMITH b. 19 Aug 1968 Harrisburg, Cumberland Co, PA

First Citizen: DeLancey Brodi LEWIS

DeLancey Brodi LEWIS b. 28 Nov 1868 Detroit, MI, s/o Ammi M. LEWIS & Hannah H. AINSWORTH; d. 29 Aug 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ella Edith GARVIN (b. 31 Jan 1869 Pine Valley, Clark Co, WI, d/o Thomas GARVIN & Ellen ROSS; d. 22 Oct 1930 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Edith Hannah LEWIS; d. Young
2. Edith Marguerite LEWIS b. 30 Mar 1895; m/1 George MARLAND; m/2 Lynn COE
3. Charlotte Adena LEWIS b. 23 Apr 1897; m. Oscar FORD
4. DeLancey Byron LEWIS +

DeLancey Byron LEWIS b. 27 Sep 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 6 Jan 1958 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 17 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Effie Inez McFARLAND (b. 16 Nov 1903 Benton, Fremont Co, IA).
Children:
1. Barbara Mae LEWIS b. 1 Feb 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 James

Warren HERBST; m/2 Edward Mackey ANDERSON
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lisa Inez HERBST b. 4 Jul 1952; m. James Lawrence ROJECKI
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Kelly Ann ROJECKI b. 15 Jun 1978
2. Kate Elizabeth ROJECKI b. 8 Dec 1983
2. Tracy Ann HERBST b. 8 Oct 1954; m. Paul Delton MARTIN
Child: Sunny Lynn MARTIN b. 25 Sep 1980 Russell, KS
2. DeLancey Byron LEWIS Jr b. 24 Feb 1927 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Helen Louise McELWEE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Amanda Alice LEWIS b. 14 Mar 1953; m. David Joseph KUNTZ
Child: Sarah Effie KUNTZ b. 9 Jul 1988 Bellevue, WA
2. Jennifer Anne LEWIS b. 14 Jun 1955

Pioneer: Elizabeth Ann LEWIS

Elizabeth Ann LEWIS b. 4 Feb 1833 KY, d/o David R. LEWIS & Mary R. REDDEN; d. 23 May 1915 Waiwai, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1850 Polk Co, OR to Daniel Miller BOONE (b. 1829 Butler Co, OH, s/o Brumfield BOONE & Maria WOOD; d. 20 Aug 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Frances Marie BOONE +
2. Infant BOONE b. 20 Nov 1852
3. Susan Mary BOONE b. 3 Apr 1854 OR, m. Henry WHITTAKER
4. Franklin Brumfield BOONE b. 4 Mar 1856 OR; m. Nancy Jane GARRIOTT
5. John Daniel BOONE b. 12 Jun 1858
6. Martha Ellen BOONE b. 10 Aug 1860 OR; m. William Clinton BATTY
7. Anne Antoinett BOONE b. 19 Aug 1862 OR; m. _____ COATES
8. James BOONE b. 1864
9. Esther Jane BOONE b. 10 Nov 1864 OR; m/1 _____ BASELEY; m/2 _____ McKERNAN
10. Solomon Stump BOONE b. 7 Jul 1867 OR
11. Jesse David BOONE b. 3 Jun 1870 OR
12. Charles Thomas BOONE b. 14 Jul 1874 OR
13. Sarah Emeline BOONE b. 18 Nov 1876 OR; m. _____ PASLAY

Frances Marie BOONE b. 30 Oct 1851 OR Terr; d. 24 Feb 1940 Twin Falls, ID; m. 7 Nov 1873 Polk Co, OR to Alonzo D. P. KEITH (b. 22 Jan 1849 Edwardsport, IN; d. 7 Nov 1932 Twin Falls, ID).
Child: Bessie Ann KEITH b. 30 Oct 1875 Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; d. 5 Nov 1952 Coos Bay, OR; m. ca 1892 Uniontown, WA to John S. HALL (b. 16 Jun 1865 Burkes Garden, VA; d. 4 Mar 1953 Pendleton, OR).
Child: Freeda M. HALL b. 16 Sep 1893 Uniontown, WA; d. 10 May 1962 Redmond, WA; m. 2 Aug 1922 Billings, MT to William H. McCOLLUM (b. 5 Jan 1886 Duluth, MN; d. 26 Jan 1935 Washington, DC).
Child: Helen Elizabeth McCOLLUM b. 18 Dec 1924 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT; m. 23 Jan 1947 R. T. LAUDERDALE

Pioneer: Emeline Esther LEWIS

Emeline Esther LEWIS b. 25 Oct 1839 Montrose, PA; m. 23 Jun 1863 Washoe, NV to Thomas Paul LEWIS (b. 24 Jan 1826 NJ).
Children: (All b. San Jose, CA)
1. Bertie Elzira LEWIS +
2. Charles LEWIS
3. Emma LEWIS; m. James WOOD
4. Thomas LEWIS; m. Sadie KIRBY

Bertie Elzira LEWIS b. 23 Dec 1869 San Jose, CA; m. 22 Feb 1888 Spokane Falls, WT to Elmer Eugene ALEXANDER (b. 14 Jul 1861 Avoca, Iowa, WI).
Children:
1. Vesta Eliza ALEXANDER b. 28 Aug 1897 Hillyard, WA; m. Bernhard M. HANSEN
   Child: Esther Mary HANSEN b. 28 Apr 1918 Parkwater, WA; m. Elmer Mark EDGAR
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Marjorie Ann EDGAR b. 20 Jul 1940; m. John WHITBECK
      Child: Evan Carr WHITBECK b. 23 Jul 1983 Bellingham, WA
   2. Richard Lee EDGAR b. 17 Feb 1945
      Child: Wendy Charlene EDGAR b. 27 Nov 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William Thomas STOCKWELL
      Child: Jaycee Lynn STOCKWELL b. 11 Jul 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Erma Jean ALEXANDER b. 17 Jul 1901 Orchard Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. Paul Matthew STAEHELI
   Children:
   1. Glenn Albert STAEHELI b. 9 Mar 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Alice May CHANDLER
      Children:
      1. Paul Chandler STAEHELI b. 16 Jun 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Theresa McDowell BURGESS
         Child: Alexander Paul STAEHELI b. 3 May 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      2. Bruce Wayne STAEHELI b. 8 Jun 1947 Pullman, WA
   2. Pauline Jean STAEHELI b. 18 Nov 1923 Parkwater, WA; m. Donald HAGAN
3. Muriel Martha ALEXANDER b. 4 Dec 1904 Orchard Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles SWANN
4. Robert Vernon ALEXANDER b. 28 Jan 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Irene May PONTO
   Child: David Bruce ALEXANDER b. 21 Aug 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sylvia Ann KRAMER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Robert Paul ALEXANDER b. 1 Oct 1976
   2. Teresa Ann ALEXANDER b. 16 May 1979

Pioneer: John Carbin LEWIS

John Carbin LEWIS b. 25 Dec 1842 Frankfort, KY, d. 1917 Dayton, WA; m. Anna Maria LAPHAN (b. Aug 1846 MI; d. 1943, d/o James LAPHAN).
Children: (All b. Yamhill OR)
1. Alice D. LEWIS +
2. Etta M. LEWIS b. 1866; m. John A. McCAULEY
3. Myra A. LEWIS b. 1868; m. A. S. CLAYTON

Alice D. LEWIS b. 1865 Yamhill, OR; m. 28 Nov 1882 Columbia Co, WT to J. Wilson McBRIDE (b. 10 Jun/Jul 1857 Albia, IA).
Child: Harriet M. McBRIDE b. 18 Feb 1889 Dayton, WT; m. 17 Jun 1908 Columbia Co, WA to Ary C. RUSSELL (b. 21 Nov 1878 Columbus, Cherakee Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 Mar 1909; m. Lawrence KNIGHT
   Child: Leota Ray KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. Donald Burton VAN WIERINGEN
   Children:
   1. Orlin Jay VAN WIERINGEN b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, WA
   2. Barry Dean VAN WIERINGEN b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA
2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910; m. _____ JOHNSON
3. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915; m. Eunice ANDERSON
   Children:
   1. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL b. 22 Aug 1944 San Diego, CA
   2. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. Mt. Vernon, WA; m/1 Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH; m/2 _____ BRADLEY
      Children m/1:
      1. Susan Rene' DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965 Everett, WA
      2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 23 Apr 1968 Everett, WA
      3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969 Everett, WA

Pioneer: John R. LEWIS

John R. LEWIS b. 10 Jan 1855 Minffordd, Llanfihangel Y Creuddyn, WLS; d. 11 Mar 1932 Coulee City, WA, s/o Thomas LEWIS & Mary JONES; m. 14 Aug 1880 Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, WLS to Elinor JONES (b. 8 Oct 1859 Old Abbey, Caron Uwch Clawdd, Cardiganshire, WLS; d. 17 Sep 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o David JONES & Margaret EVANS).
Children:
1. Margaret LEWIS b. 28 Dec 1880 Braddock, Allegheny Co, PA; d. ca 1982-84
2. Thomas LEWIS b. 19 Feb 1882 Braddock, Alleghany Co, PA; d. ca 1882/83
3. David LEWIS b. 19 Mar 1884 Govan, Linclon, WT; d. 12 May 1955 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA
4. Mary LEWIS +
5. Edith LEWIS b. 9 Mar 1887 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WT; d. Jan 1959 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1912 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Walter Chester PURCELL
6. Olwen LEWIS b. 7 Feb 1890 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1904 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA

7. Arthur LEWIS b. 10 Oct 1891 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Grace THARP
8. Ellen LEWIS b. 1 Jan 1893 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
9. Blodwen LEWIS b. 16 Aug 1895 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 24 Jul 1944 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. ca 1938/39 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, CA to Charles TURNER
10. Anna LEWIS b. 18 Oct 1897 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 31 Mar 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Paul LOGG
11. Sarah LEWIS b. 11 Mar 1900 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 28 Mar 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1929 to Martin M. LANSER Sr
12. John R. LEWIS II b. 28 Jan 1903 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; d. 10 Oct 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ann PACHER

Mary LEWIS b. 24 Apr 1885 Govan, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 25 Nov 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Oct 1907 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA to Herbert J. BRIMBLE (b. 26 Apr 1882 Nemaha, Nemaha Co, NE; d. 9 Jan 1974 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA).
Child: Dale Neale BRIMBLE b. 10 Feb 1926 Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1949 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Olive Gwendolyn McFAUL (b. 4 Dec 1917 Hespro, Alberta, CAN; d. 29 Nov 1976 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Beverley Claudia Lewis BRIMBLE b. 1 May 1951 Nelson, BC, CAN; m. ----- TURNER

Pioneer: John Winters LEWIS

John Winters LEWIS b. 12 Apr 1854 PA, s/o Joseph R. LEWIS & Mary WINTERS; d. 19 Sep 1888 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 26 May 1881 Spokane Falls, WT to Alice Theresa KIRBY (b. 3 Sep 1859 MN, d/o Philip KIRBY & Sarah ROBERTS).
Children: (All b. Spokane Falls, WT)
1. Jessie Alice LEWIS b. 31 Jan 1882; m. George D. COULTHARD
2. Ruth Eliza LEWIS +
3. Perceful Charles LEWIS b. 23 Mar 1886
4. Joe Winters LEWIS b. 7 Dec 1887

Ruth Eliza LEWIS b. 16 Sep 1884 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 27 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA to Benjamin Nathaniel FOWLER (b. 26 Jun 1882 Lincoln, NE).
Child: May Geneva FOWLER b. 7 Aug 1921 Quietus, MT; m. 21 Mar 1940 Newport, Pend Orielle Co, WA to Warren Faust HANSON (b. 17 Nov 1913 Chatteroy, WA).
Children:
1. Henry Benjamin HANSON b. 1 Jul 1941 Newport, WA; m. 3 Sep 1966 Felton, CA to Christine Rose TAMPLIN (b. 29 Apr 1947 Los Angeles, CA)
   Children:
   1. Jill Louise HANSON b. 26 Jun 1967 Mountain View, CA
   2. Valerie Marshleen HANSON b. 14 Jun 1969 Homer, AK
2. Michael Roy HANSON b. 1 Oct 1943 Newport, WA; m. 5 Sep 1965 Mead, WA to

Karen Marie YOUNG (b. 16 Apr 1943 Aberdeen, WA).
Children:
1. Garth Michael Wayne HANSON b. 3 Jul 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Travis Warren HANSON b. 18 Dec 1968 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Reese LEWIS

Reese LEWIS b. 12 Nov 1822 IA, s/o Maurice Ellis LEWIS & Nancy Marie CARTIER; d. 26 Sep 1891 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Mary Jane RODMAN (b. 3 Jan 1832 Oslo, NOR).
Children:
1. Margaurite LEWIS b. 1865 Waitsburg, WT; m. _____ BRUNTON
2. Clara LEWIS b. 1867 Waitsburg, WT; m. _____ PETREE
3. Laura Ellen LEWIS +

Laura Ellen LEWIS b. 5 Dec 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1887 Garfield Co, WT to William Franklin LIGHT (b. 16 Nov 1860 Mansfield, OH).
Child: X. William LIGHT b. 17 Oct 1895 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1919 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Dorothy Margaret HAYTER (b. 28 Apr 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Nada June LIGHT b. 17 Jun 1937 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Guy GREEN
Children:
1. Gary Steven GREEN b. 27 Jun 1958 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Somporn KHUANRAM
   Child: Melody Light GREEN b. 16 Feb 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Gregory Scott GREEN b. 21 Nov 1965 Decatur, AL

Pioneer: Richard T. LEWIS

Richard T. LEWIS b. Jan 1858 WLS; d. 1925 Seattle, WA, bur Wilkerson, WA; m. 14 Jun 1879 Merthyr-Tydvil, WLS to Elizabeth EVANS (b. 18 Dec 1858 Merthyr-Tydvil, WLS, d/o Howell EVANS & Hanna THOMAS).
Children:
1. Blodwin LEWIS b. Oct 1880 WLS; m. Joseph McCASKEY
2. Myvanwy LEWIS +
3. Howell LEWIS b. Sep 1888 WLS
4. Richard LEWIS b. Jan 1891 Wilkeson, WA

Myvanwy LEWIS b. 5 Feb 1885 Merthyr-Tydvil, WLS; m. 27 Jun 1904 Wilkeson, WA to R. Randolph JONES (b. 15 Oct 1877 Fortsville, IN).
Child: Lewis R. JONES b. 3 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Joan BONNELL (b. 10 Jul 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Lewis Randolph JONES Jr b. 13 Nov 1945; m. Gail GUNDERSON
2. Elizabeth JONES b. 18 Mar 1949; m/1 Bruce I. HEGLE; m/2 Ted BURNS
   Children m/1:

1. Sara Elizabeth HEGLE b. 24 Mar 1976 Bremerton, WA
2. Amy Joanna HEGLE b. 12 Dec 1977 Bremerton, WA
3. Scott Whitcomb JONES b. 31 Oct 1950

Pioneer: Swan LEWIS

Swan LEWIS b. 28 Jun 1862 Skane, SWD, s/o Nels LEWIS; d. 28 Apr 1908 Seattle, WA to Hanna JOHNSON (b. 24 Apr 1869 Sunde, Varmland, SWD). Children:
1. Lilly LEWIS b. 21 Apr 1890 Copenhagen, DEN
2. Lauron LEWIS b. 19 Mar 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Alice O'NEIL
3. Nellie Lolita Median LEWIS +

Nellie Lolita Medina LEWIS b. 23 Jun 1903 Seattle, WA; m/1 Seattle, WA to Emil Gottfrid GUSTAVSON (b. Seattle, WA); m/2 Herbert JOHNSON
Child m/1: Joan L. GUSTAVSON b. 23 Sep 1925 Seattle, WA; m/1 Einar V. ANDERSON; m/2 Roger W. BENSON

Pioneer: Thomas John LEWIS

Thomas John LEWIS b. 9 Apr 1857 Bromley, Middlesex, ENG, s/o Alfred King LEWIS & Elizabeth FENN; d. 12 Nov 1932 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1880 Oakland, CA to Agatha Marie OLANIE (b. 4 Jan 1862 Alsace-Lorraine, FRN, d/o Henri Joseph Francis Xavier OLANIE & Theresa Marie REBISCHANY). Children:
1. Henry King LEWIS b. 2 Feb 1882 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 5 Feb 1882
2. Theresa Caroline LEWIS b. 20 Jan 1883 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Dunbar Chas. MILLIGAN
3. Mignonette Agatha LEWIS b. 20 Oct 1884 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Even G. HARMON
4. Thomas Henry LEWIS +
5. Alfred King LEWIS b. 26 Dec 1887 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 20 Oct 1888
6. Charles Fenn LEWIS b. 31 Jan 1890 Crosby, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Emelia MOTZKUS
7. William Olanie LEWIS b. 22 Nov 1891 Crosby, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Henrietta BUCKLIN
8. George Alfred LEWIS b. 20 Nov 1893 Crosby, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Rose MOTZKUS
9. Francis Xavier LEWIS b. 6 Jan 1896 Crosby, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Esther Woodbury TAYLOR
10. Alfred Walker LEWIS b. 20 Feb 1898 Crosby, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Hazel RICHARDS
11. Agatha Marie LEWIS b. 8 Jan 1901 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Cecil BELL
12. Florence Belvidere LEWIS b. 23 Mar 1903 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Henry YOUNQUIST

Thomas Henry LEWIS b. 24 Apr 1886 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; m. 26 Jul 1919 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Nettie SCHOLD (b. 20 Nov 1896 Silverdale, Kitsap

Co, WA).
Child: Lawrence William LEWIS b. 5 Aug 1920 Bremerton, WA; m. 17 Apr 1943 to Yvonne Delores STEVENS (b. 20 Jan 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Cheryl LEWIS b. 25 Jul 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard Earland HANSEN

Pioneer: William J. LEWIS

William J. LEWIS b. 1845 Tredgar, WLS, s/o William LEWIS; d. 4 Dec 1885 New Castle, WT; m. WLS to Eliza LEWIS (b. 14 Oct 1845 WLS, d/o Louis LEWIS & Margaret BOWEN).
Children:
1. William LEWIS b. 17 Mar 1866 WLS; m. Anna E. WHITE
2. Margaret LEWIS +
3. Lewis LEWIS b. 11 Jan 1871 OH
4. Elizabeth LEWIS b. 30 Oct 1872 OH; m. John FINNEY
5. Lucy LEWIS b. 9 Jan 1874 OH; d. Young
6. Sara Ann LEWIS b. 25 Mar 1879 New Castle, WT
7. Joseph John LEWIS b. 11 Aug 1880 Nanimo, BC, CAN; m. Louise SCHOMBER
8. David Andrew LEWIS +

Margaret LEWIS b. 8 Apr 1869 OH; m. 15 Mar 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to John McQUADE (b. 14 Oct 1863 Tyrone Co, IRL).
Child: William Lewis McQUADE b. 2 Feb 1908 Issaquah, WA; m. 2 Apr 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Doris Hildur ZINGMARK (b. 17 Jan 1911 Preston, WA).
Children:
1. Dolores Larayne McQUADE b. 19 Feb 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Stanley Norman CHRISTENSON Jr
   Children:
   1. Steven Michael CHRISTENSON b. 31 Aug 1952 USNS Hosp, Astoria, OR; m. Karen Lorraine HUELSMAN
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
      1. John Michael CHRISTENSON b. 22 Jan 1980
      2. Erika Lorraine CHRISTENSON b. 18 Sep 1981
      3. Andrew Norman CHRISTENSON b. 4 Apr 1983
   2. Linda Doris CHRISTENSON b. 4 Jul 1959 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Trevor Russell SANDISON
   3. Douglas Norman CHRISTENSON b. 25 Feb 1956 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sharon Ruth JOYNER
      Children:
      1. Kristina Ruth CHRISTENSON b. 6 Oct 1979 Oxnard, CA
      2. Jason Douglas CHRISTENSON b. 5 Feb 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Dennis M. McQUADE b. 2 May 1935 Seattle, WA; m. Lorraine J. FLECK (b. 22 Jul 1932 Annamoose, ND).
   Children:
   1. Timothy Michael McQUADE; m. Penny Ann SAGER
      Child: Megan Ann McQUADE
   2. Doris Colleen McQUADE; m. Shayne Sidell FROST

Child: Ryan Michael FROST

David Andrew LEWIS b. 25 Feb 1883 Newcastle, WT; m. 19 Oct 1910 Seattle, WA to Margaret HAILSTONE (b. 7 Aug 1890 Gilman, WA).
Child: David Andrew LEWIS Jr b. 14 Feb 1916 Seattle, WA; m. 14 Sep 1940 to Anna KARNS (b. 3 May 1920 Columbus, OH).
Children:
1. Margaret LEWIS b. 13 Jan 1942 Seattle, WA; m. 14 Sep 1963 Bellevue, WA to Gary C. BATES (b. 21 Sep 1942 Olympia, WA).
   Child: David Charles BATES b. 12 Dec 1974 New York, NY
2. Michael David LEWIS b. 11 Sep 1945 Tacoma, WA
3. Sandra LEWIS b. 11 Nov 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Albert SCHUSTER

Pioneer: Thomas J. LIDDLE

Thomas J. LIDDLE b. 7 Aug 1841 Delaware Co, NY, s/o Alexander LIDDLE & Bina LIDDLE; d. 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Nov 1871 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Martha A. STARR (b. 1855 Independence, Polk Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WT)
1. William Alexander LIDDLE b. 1873; m. Viola M. HAMMER
2. Jacobini P. LIDDLE b. 26 Oct 1876
3. Thomas LIDDLE b. 1879
4. James A. LIDDLE b. 12 Sep 1880
5. Logan H. LIDDLE b. 31 Aug 1882

William Alexander LIDDLE b. 1873 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; d. 1930 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jan 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Viola M. HAMMER (b. 1879; d. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
Child: Newlee Van LIDDLE b. 2 Jun 1901 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Jun 1973 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 30 May 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Daisy Beatrice SHINE (b. 10 Sep 1908 Burke, ID; d. 20 Oct 1971 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: William Albert LIDDLE b. 1 Sep 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: William Franklin LIGHT

William Franklin LIGHT b. 16 Nov 1860 Mansfield, OH, s/o Daniel William LIGHT & Nancy Marie WHISLER; d. 24 Nov 1943 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1887 Garfield Co, WT to Laura Ellen LEWIS (b. 5 Dec 1869 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Reese LEWIS & Mary Jane RODMAN).
Children:
1. Barney Franklin LIGHT b. 20 May 1888 WT
2. Raymond Fenlon LIGHT b. 5 Oct 1889 WT
3. X. William LIGHT +
4. Inez Ellen LIGHT b. 24 Apr 1891; m. August OCHS
5. Sylvia Margaret LIGHT b. 2 Jul 1897
6. Zenia Laura LIGHT b. 18 May 1908; m. Hugo EHRSTROM

X. William LIGHT b. 17 Oct 1895 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1919

Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Dorothy Margaret HAYTER (b. 28 Apr 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nora Louise LIGHT b. 18 Jun 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Nada June LIGHT b. 17 Jun 1937 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Guy GREEN
   Children:
   1. Gary Steven GREEN b. 27 Jun 1958 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Somporn KHUANRAM
      Child: Melody Light GREEN b. 16 Feb 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Gregory Scott GREEN b. 21 Nov 1965 Decatur, AL

Pioneer: Paul LINDEMAN

Paul LINDEMAN b. 1842 Altoona, GER; d. 1924 Ethel, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1869 San Francisco, CA to Doris CHIRMAN (b. 1846 GER).
Children:
1. William LINDEMAN b. 1872 San Francisco, CA
2. Rudolph Paul LINDEMAN +
3. Edward LINDEMAN b. 1882 Walla Walla, WT

Rudolph Paul LINDEMAN b. 1876 San Francisco, CA; m. Margaret Ellen BOWER (b. 1894 Denver, CO).
Child: Agnes Ruth LINDEMAN b. 25 May 1916 Ethel, WA; m. 1944 Chehalis, WA to Ray Keith ANDERSON (b. 1916 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Daryl L. AULT b. 5 Aug 1945 Chehalis, WA; m. Lena M. BIRDWELL
Children:
1. Jeffrey Daryl AULT
2. Cynthia Lynn AULT b. 23 May 1969 Chula Vista, CA

Pioneer: George Elloit LINDLEY

George Elloit LINDLEY b. 13 Jan 1835 Medina Co, OH, s/o Ephriam LINDLEY & Mary CRITTENDEN; d. 9 May 1908 Vashon, WA; m/1 Lydia ARNOLD; m/2 17 Jun 1866 Mitchell, IA to Elizabeth Ann WHITTEMORE (b. 14 Jun 1842 Randolph VT, d/o Samuel CRITTENDON & Levira _____).
Child m/1: Willis LINDLEY; m. Frankie _____
Children m/2:
2. Mary Jane LINDLEY b. 6 May 1868 Mitchell, IA; m. Charles F. CUMMINGS
3. Flora Isabelle LINDLEY b. 23 Aug 1870 Mitchell, IA; m. John Frank VANCAMP
4. George Frank LINDLEY b. Dec 1873 IA; m. Ella DAVIS
5. Sarah Elizabeth LINDLEY +
6. Ernest Whittemore LINDLEY b. 8 Jun 1877 Mitchell, IA; m/1 Eleanore JONES; m/2 Mabel START
7. Hattie LINDLEY

Sarah Elizabeth LINDLEY b. 23 Dec 1874 Mitchell, IA; m. 4 Jul 1896 Vashon Island, WA to Edward James MACE (b. 8 Mar 1875 Windom, MN).

Child: Della Beatrice MACE b. 23 Sep 1898 Wallula, WA; m. 22 Jul 1918 Oakland, CA to Emil Herman EKLOFF (b. 5 Dec 1891 SWD).
Child: Beatrice Audrey EKLOFF b. 6 Dec 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Pete Walt KETOLA

Pioneer: David LINDSAY

David LINDSAY b. 1843 Dunlop, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 1906 Port Townsend, WA; m. 1868 to Mary Ann SMITH (b. 1848 Teddy-Gooch, New Brunswick, CAN).
Children:
1. Grace Hamilton LINDSAY b. 1869 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN
2 Annie Margaret LINDSAY +
3. Wilmot LINDSAY b. 1873 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN
4. Ella Roberta LINDSAY b. 1875 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN
5. Herbert LINDSAY b. 1878 Bathurst New Brunswick, CAN
6. Clyde Silas LINDSAY b. 1885 Port Townsend, WT
7. Alma Norma LINDSAY b. 1887 Port Townsend, WT; m. _____ STIGMAN

Annie Margaret LINDSAY b. 1871 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 14 Nov 1892 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to David Smith TROY (b. 17 Nov 1870 Dungeness, Clallum Co, WT).
Child: Glenna Roberta TROY b. 2 Oct 1896 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 27 Mar 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Hubert Eugene OVERTON (b. 17 Sep 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Peter Eugene OVERTON b. 16 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sue THOMAS

Pioneer: Edgar LINDSAY

Edgar LINDSAY b. 1833 Versailles, IN, s/o _____ LINDSAY & America _____; d. 1904 Fairhaven, WA; m. 1861 CA to Eleanor CLARK.
Children:
1. Harriett LINDSAY b. CA; m. Edwin WILDE
2. Charles B. LINDSAY b. Nov 1862 CA; m. Marion HAMMOND
3. Mary Eleanor LINDSAY +
4. Lela Ann LINDSAY b. Windsor, CA; m. Lowell MASON

Mary Eleanor LINDSAY b. 11 Nov 1886 Windsor, CA; m. 1894 Fairhaven, WA to James Edward HUNT (b. 1840 Glen Falls, NY).
Child: Cora Eleanor HUNT b. 3 Jun 1896 Fairhaven, WA; m. 8 Aug 1917 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to William Allister McLEOD Sr (b. 10 Jun 1886 Scotstown, Quebec, CAN).
Child: William Allister McLEOD Jr b. 9 Aug 1918 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1943 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Barbara Spence ANDERSON SMITH (b. 22 Jun 1920 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN).
Child: Jill Allison McLEOD b. 21 Oct 1952 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Douglas Norman ROBERTSON
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Christy Marie ROBERTSON b. 12 Aug 1978

2. Lindsay Michelle ROBERTSON b. 2 May 1980

Pioneer: Walter LINDSEY

Walter LINDSEY b. 17 Jun 1810 Harrison Co, KY, d. 1896 Yakima, WA; m. 30 Mar 1831 to Elizabeth Ann BENNET (b. 14 Feb 1810 NY).
Children:
1. Rachiel LINDSEY b. 1841 OH
2 Jesse LINDSEY b. 1836 OH
3. Elizabeth LINDSEY b. 1838 OH; m. _____ McDANIEL
4. William LINDSEY +
5. John LINDSEY b. 1843 OH; m. Mary _____
6. Edward LINDSEY b 1846 KY
7. George LINDSEY b. 1848 KY; m. May _____

William LINDSEY b. 1841 OH; m. 1864 Adella, IA to Addie Jane _____ (b. 7 Jul 1842 IN).
Child: Edward A. LINDSEY b. 6 Jul 1868 Yakima, WT; m. 17 Nov 1892 Yakima, WA to Ida May PARKER (b. 2 Jun 1871 MO).
Child: Eva Irene LINDSEY b. 31 May 1906 Yakima, WA; m. James E. WELLER
Child: Ronald Frank WELLER

Pioneer: Henry Joseph LINGG

Henry Joseph LINGG b. 30 Jul 1880 Umatilla, OR, s/o Henry Tabor LINGG & Mary Susan DOTY; d. 5 May 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Pullman, WA; m. 19 Apr 1919 Asotin Co, WA to Frances Julietta COLE (b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, WT, d/o Charles C. COLE & Caroline A. BETTS; d. 28 Feb 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Lelia Grace LINGG b. 9 Feb 1920; m. Yewell PLUMLEY
2. Henry Joseph LINGG b. 27 Nov 1921; m. Myrtle _____
3. James Thomas LINGG +
4. Mary Frances LINGG b. 11 Sep 1926; m. Ted MATERN

James Thomas LINGG b. 22 Sep 1924 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jeanne Bertha WHITENER
Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
1. Brunetta Lafara LINGG b. 20 Dec 1950
2. Jeannie May LINGG b. 4 Feb 1952; m. Norman Robert MATTHEWS
Child:Adrian Michael MATTHEWS b. 29 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry Tabor LINGG

Henry Tabor LINGG b. 19 May 1852 Camden, Camden Co, NJ, s/o Joseph LINGG & Judith _____; d. 13 Aug 1927 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1879 Walla Walla, WT to Mary Susan DOTY (b. 5 May 1863 McGregor, Clayton Co, IA, d/o William E. DOTY & Susanna KRULL; d. 27 Nov 1936 Pullman, WHitman Co, WA).
Children:

1. Henry Joseph LINGG +
2. Daisy M. LINGG b. Mar 1882 WT; m. Jay DAY
3. Silas LINGG b. 29 Dec 1883 WT; m. Edith KITE
4. Alice D. LINGG b. Aug 1884 WT; m. Glenn SARGENT
5. John Firth LINGG b. Jul 1887 WT; m. Nellie _____
6. Harry LINGG b. 13 Dec 1888 WT
7. Thomas James LINGG b. 26 May 1891 WA; m. Irene KITE
8. Bertha M. LINGG b. May 1893 WA; m. Fred COOPER
9. Nida Margaret LINGG b. Jun 1895 WA; m. Elmer RODEEN
10. William Dewey LINGG b. Feb 1898 WA

Henry Joseph LINGG b. 30 Jul 1880 Umatilla, OR; d. 5 May 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1919 Asotin Co, WA to Frances Julietta COLE (b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, WT, d/o Charles C. COLE & Caroline A. BETTS; d. 28 Feb 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: James Thomas LINGG b. 22 Sep 1924 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jeanne Bertha WHITENER
Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
1. Brunetta Lafara LINGG b. 20 Dec 1950
2. Jeannie May LINGG b. 4 Feb 1952; m. Norman Robert MATTHEWS
   Child: Adrian Michael MATTHEWS b. 29 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: August Clement LINNEMANN

August Clement LINNEMANN b. 29 Jul 1837 Lohne/Oldenburg, GER, s/o Gerhard Werner Joseph George LINNEMANN & Maria Anna Johanna BRAGELMANN; d. 11 Oct 1926 Chehalis, WA; m. 2 May 1876 Rensselaer, IN to Catherine GNAU (b. 1848 Emsdorf/Hesse, GER, d/o Albert GNAU & Elizabeth _____).
Children: (All b. Cowlitz/Toledo, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Lawrence LINDSEY b. 1879
2. Mary Magdalen LINDSEY +
3. Anna Marie LINDSEY b. 25 Mar 1884; m. Charles Leroy BROWN
4. Gertrude Kathryn LINDSEY +

Mary Magdalen LINNEMANN b. 13 Oct 1880 Cowlitz/Toledo, Lewis Co, WT; m. to James McCLURE (b. 1867 IRL).
Child: Jeannette McCLURE b. 17 Oct 1907 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Oscar H. JONES

Gertrude Kathryn LINNEMANN b. 4 Mar 1888 Cowlitz Prairie/Toledo, Lewis Co, WT; m. 4 Apr 1917 Chehalis, WA to John Y. BLUMSTROM (b. Hanna, WY).
Children:
1. Glenna BLUMSTROM b. 21 Apr 1927 Chehalis, WA; m. Robert F. WILKINSON
2. Barbara BLUMSTROM b. 9 Mar 1932 Tacoma, WA; m. Norman George LAUMEYER

Pioneer: Gilbert C. LITTELL

Gilbert C. LITTELL b. 30 Aug 1882 Mondovi, WT, s/o Charles H. LITTELL & Arminda C. BRINK; d. 21 Oct 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1904

Kirby, WA to Minnie E. LANG (b. 11 Jan 1886 Cincinnati, OH, d/o Frank L. LANG & Virginia A. BOZWELL)
Children: (All b. Mondovi/Reardan, WA)
1. Iris May LITTELL b. 4 Nov 1906; m. Charles P. HEIN
2. Virginia Francis LITTELL +

Virginia Francis LITTELL b. 5 Nov 1912 Mondovi/Reardan, WA; m. 9 Mar 1934 Mondovi, WA to Orville D. BYRAM (b. 16 Sep 1906 Westlake, ID).
Child: Dennie Langford BYRAM b. 12 May 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Eileen J. FINKBEINER
Children:
1. Idonna Gayle BYRAM b. 16 Apr 1961 Butte, MT; m. 10 Sep 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Edward F. GULLETT (b. 7 Dec 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Forrest Franklin GULLETT b. 29 Jan 1987
   2. Talitha Gayle GULLETT b. 9 May 1989
2. Laree Jan BYRAM b. 8 Aug 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Xandra Lou BYRAM b. 5 Aug 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 2 Oct 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Daryl E. CASE (b. 23 Jun 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 David Ray BROOKER
   Child m/1: Amber Joyce CASE b. 1 Aug 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   Child m/2: Autumn Marie BROOKER b. 9 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Gilbert LITTLE

Gilbert LITTLE b. 1830 SCT, s/o Archibald LITTLE & Florence _____; d. 26 Dec 1910 Hadlock, WA; m. SCT to Helen WALKER (b. 1829 SCT).
Children:
1. Archibald LITTLE b. 1858 CHL
2. Isabelle Elinor LITTLE +
3. William LITTLE b. 1862 WT; m. Martha E. WALTON
4. Clara LITTLE b. 1868 WT

Isabelle Elinor LITTLE b. 20 Dec 1860 WT; m. 12 Jan 1873 Port Townsend, WT to Jasper G. BAKER (b. 1845 ME).
Child: William West BAKER b. 12 Mar 1876 Seabeck, WT; m. 27 May 1902 Port Crescent, WA to Maude Araminta WELCH (b. 10 Nov 1882 Rich Hill, MO).
Child: Earl Welch BAKER b. 5 Aug 1904 Bellingham, WA; m. 2 Oct 1927 Olalla, WA to Ruby Viola PFUNDT (b. 9 Nov 1909 Olalla, WA).
Child: William Henry BAKER b. 4 Jun 1929 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Mar 1947 Port Orchard, WA to Irene MANLEY (b. 24 Oct 1930 Bremerton, WA).
Child: Theresa Suzanne BAKER b. 10 Mar 1952 Bremerton, WA; m. Patrick John POUND

First Citizen: Henry Gilbert LITTLE

Henry Gilbert LITTLE b. Aug 1857 Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, CAN, s/o Hiram

LITTLE & Hannah McDOUGALL; d. 17 Jun 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1875 Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, CAN to Mary Jane REED (b. Nov 1859 MI; d. 23 Oct 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, CAN)
1. Harry G. LITTLE b. Jun 1877; m. Bessie DRABING
2. Edith W. LITTLE b. Jul 1879
3. Hiram LITTLE +
4. Frank W. LITTLE b. May 1882; m. Edith TFFERTOWER
5. Vermount LITTLE b. Dec 1883; m. Elsie _____
6. Earl LITTLE b. Nov 1886

Hiram LITTLE b. Jul 1880 Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, CAN; d. Sep 1942 at sea; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Jennie MANION (b. 1886).
Child: Delbert Reed LITTLE b. 28 Nov 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 29 May 1955 Bremerton, WA; m. 19 Apr 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elsie Bulah BETTES (b. 1 Oct 1904 Mapleton, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 1983 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Gerald Manion LITTLE b. 7 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA to Betty Jean HUBBARD (b. 17 Jul 1927 Lake Stevens, WA).
Child: Terry Dennis LITTLE b. 30 Aug 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Morris LITTLEJOHN

Morris LITTLEJOHN b. 1808 Berkeley Co, VA; d. 29 May 1895 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Nov 1839 Boone Co, IN to Elizabeth McHENRY (b. TN).
Children:
1. William LITTLEJOHN b. 14 Sep 1837 Boone Co, IN; M. Julia Ann TURNER
2. Rebeca Jane LITTLEJOHN b. IN
3. Mary LITTLEJOHN +
4. Sarah LITTLEJOHN
5. Elnora LITTLEJOHN
6. Andrew Jackson LITTLEJOHN b. IN
7. Nancy LITTLEJOHN
8. James K. LITTLEJOHN b. IN
9. Charles Wesley LITTLEJOHN

Mary LITTLEJOHN b. IN; m. James MIX (b. NY).
Child: Lura Ellen MIX b. 30 Oct 1860 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. John Gorden LYBARGER (b. 5 May 1850 PA)
Children: Lura Pearl LYBARGER b. 10 Mar 1897 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1919 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Nathan WOMACK (b. 13 Sep 1886 McMinnville, Warren Co, TN).
Children:
1. Clinton W. WOMACK b. 1 Apr 1920 Olympia, WA
2. Arleta Mae WOMACK b. 29 Dec 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 28 Feb 1947 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Pietro Luigi GARBINI (b. 7 Nov 1921 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA); m/2 KERSTETTER
   Child m/1: Valerie Lynn GARBINI b. 3 Oct 1849 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA;

m. Stephen G. ESTES
Child: Torry Wayne ESTES b. 2 Feb 1976 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Henry W. LITZENBERGER

Henry W. LITZENBERGER b. 24 Nov 1867 Schoenfeld, RUS, s/o George LITZENBERGER & Anna Marie OCHS; d. 18 Feb 1922 Deer Park, WA; m/2 26 Jun 1904 Deer Park, WA to Anna CHARVAT (b. SD)
Children m/1:
1. Aaron E. LITZENBERGER b. 28 Jun 1899 Endicott, WA; m/1 Ella ENGLE; m/2 Martha KNOBLE
2. Christian LITZENBERGER b. 14 Feb 1901 Endicott, WA; m/1 Thelma STRONG; m/2 Delarm _____

Children m/2:
3. Herbert L. LITZENBERGER b. 17 Aug 1905 Endicott, WA
4. Ella C. LITZENBERGER b. 27 Mar 1907 Endicott, WA
5. Carl B. LITZENBERGER b. 20 Dec 1908 Endicott, WA
6. Albert Henry LITZENBERGER b. 20 Jan 1911 Endicott, WA
7. Walter R. LITZENBERGER b. 30 May 1912 Deer Park, WA
8. Richard Louis LITZENBERGER +
9. Alma LITZENBERGER b. Deer Park, WA
10. Ruth LITZENBERGER b. 30 Oct 1921 Deer Park, WA

Richard Louis LITZENBERGER b. 30 Dec 1913 Deer Park, WA; m. Elda Helen HINKLE
Children:
1. Sharon Ann LITZENBERGER b. 27 Nov 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. ____ BRISBINE
2. Annette Joan LITZENBERGER b. 16 Feb 1950 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. ____ ARNOLD
3. Joyce Marilyn LITZENBERGER b. 6 Jan 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ HENTHORN

Pioneer: Clyde Vivian LIVESLEY

Clyde Vivian LIVESLEY b. 24 Oct 1889 Seattle, WT, s/o Robert M. LIVESLEY & Ella HUBBELL; d. 7 Dec 1950 Yakima, WA; m. 18 Mar 1914 Yakima, WA to Ruth Peabody EATON (b. 20 Feb 1893 Tacoma, WA, d/o Charles B. EATON & Ida SHERWOOD).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Lorna Alice LIVESLEY b. 12 Apr 1915; m. Edward CHAMBREAU
2. Madeline Ruth LIVESLEY +
3. Phyllis Dorothy LIVESLEY b. 28 Feb 1917; m. Harold JACOBSEN
4. Gordon Eaton LIVESLEY +

Madeline Ruth LIVESLEY b. 19 Mar 1916 Yakima, WA; m. 24 Nov 1940 Yakima, WA to Emery H. POWELL (b. 24 Jan 1912 Selah, Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Jo Ann POWELL b. 25 Apr 1944 Spokane, WA; m. Jerry D. ZIRKLE

2. Barbara POWELL b. 2 Jan 1948 Yakima, WA; m. Harold PETERFESO Jr

---

Gordon Eaton LIVESLEY b. 28 Sep 1921 Yakima, WA; m. 19 Oct 1944 Springfield, IL to Paula Jean RIEMER (b. 20 Apr 1923 Springfield, IL).
Children:
1. Marilyn LIVESLEY b. 8 Sep 1948 Yakima, WA; m. Joseph CULOTTI
2. Wendy A. LIVESLEY b. 14 Jul 1950 Yakima, WA
3. Janet LIVESLEY b. 15 Sep 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Michael THOMAS
4. Lynn LIVESLEY b. 1 Jul 1960 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Robert M. LIVESLEY

Robert M. LIVESLEY b. Apr 1855 Cheshire Co, ENG, s/o Samuel LIVESLEY & Margaret MADDOCK; d. 4 Jun 1936 Yakima, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 17 Dec 1884 North Freedom, WI to Ella HUBBELL (b. Sep 1857 WI, d/o Wellington HUBBELL & Mary PATRICK).
Children: Clyde Vivian LIVESLEY b. 24 Oct 1889 Seattle, WT; m. 18 Mar 1914 Yakima, WA to Ruth Peabody EATON (b. 20 Feb 1893 Tacoma, WA)
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Gordon E. LIVESLEY b. 28 Sep 1921; m. Paula Jean RIEMER
2. Madeline Ruth LIVESLEY b. 19 Mar 1916; m. Emery H. POWELL

Pioneer: Samuel LIVESLEY

Samuel LIVESLEY b. 25 Dec 1830 Cheshire Co, ENG, s/o George LIVESLEY & Esther WADDELL; d. 4 Sep 1920 Yakima, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 18 May 1854 Gr. Budworth Parrish, ENG to Margaret MADDOCK (b. 13 Apr 1833 Liverpool, ENG)
Children:
1. Robert M. LIVESLEY +
2. Esther LIVESLEY b. ENG; m/1 Arthur WEST; m/2 John MORRISON
3. Elizabeth LIVESLEY b. WI
4. George F. LIVESLEY b. WI; m. Ethel WEBB
5. Victoria LIVESLEY b. WI
6. Thomas LIVESLEY b. WI; m/1 Myrta HUBBELL; m/2 Ednede BECK
7. William J. LIVESLEY b. WI; m. Peris ATKINS
8. Charles LIVESLEY
9. Magnus LIVESLEY
10. Waddell LIVESLEY; m. Carrie EDDY

Robert M. LIVESLEY b. Apr 1855 Cheshire Co, ENG; m. 17 Dec 1884 North Freedom, WI to Ella HUBBELL (b. Sep 1857 WI).
Child: Clyde V. LIVESLEY b. 24 Oct 1889 Seattle, WT; m. 18 Mar 1914 to Ruth P. EATON (b. 20 Feb 1893 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Gordon E. LIVESLEY b. 28 Sep 1921 Yakima, WA; m. Paula Jean RIEMER

Pioneer: Cora Jeanette LIVINGSTON

Cora Jeanette LIVINGSTON b. 30 Mar 1889 Mill Creek, WT, d/o John Napier

LIVINGSTON & Cora Belle WICKERSHAM; d. 8 Apr 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1907 Cedar Creek, ID to Robert Henry KERNS (b. 29 Aug 1889 Elberton, WT, s/o Luther C. KERNS & Lillie Mae ESPY).
Children:

1. John Livingston KERNS b. 3 Aug 1909 Belmont, WA; m. Frances E. BRUMFIT
2. Robert Ray KERNS b. 10 Jun 1911 Airdrie, Alberta, CAN; m. Ethel NEELEY
3. Christie Mae KERNS b. 27 Jan 1914 Potlatch, ID; m. Daniel GARVIE
4. James Clark KERNS b. 10 Jul 1915 Potlatch, ID; m. Gladys V. KEYES
5. Henry Wilson KERNS b. 11 Nov 1917 Airdrie, Alberta, CAN; m. Doretta Arline MULLINS
6. Ralph KERNS b. 24 Jul 1919 Acme, Alberta, CAN
7. Gene McLean KERNS b. 5 Apr 1923 Acme, Alberta, CAN; m. Katherine CART
8. Thomas Douglas KERNS b. 17 Jul 1929 Acme, Alberta, CAN; m. Joan HOLDEN +

Pioneer: Frederick Thomas LIVINGSTON

Frederick Thomas LIVINGSTON b. 12 May 1860 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA, s/o Augustus Alexander LIVINGSTON & Eliza Maria OWEN; d. 20 Apr 1934 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR, bur Fernhill Cemetary, Anacortes, WA; m. 15 Feb 1887 Snohomish, WT to Harriet Letty KIKENDALL (b. 15 Apr 1869 Otsego, Allegan Co, MI, d/o Charles M. KIKENDALL & Anna Zilpha WILLIS).
Children:

1. Charles Augustus LIVINGSTON b. 25 Nov 1887 Snohomish, WT; m. Florence ROBINSON
2. Rhoda Esther LIVINGSTON +
3. Anna Lillie LIVINGSTON b. 13 Jun 1893 Charlevoix, MI; m. Albert GINNETT
4. Frederick William LIVINGSTON b. 3 Sep 1895 Hartford, WA;
5. Robert Ernest LIVINGSTON +
6. Mary May LIVINGSTON b. 29 May 1900 Heath, ID; m/1 Orville R. GRIMES; m/2 Carl T. GRIMES +
7. David Eddy LIVINGSTON b. 5 Apr 1903 Heath ID; m/1 Adelaide TOWNSEND; m/2 Martha GEYER; m/3 Minnie _____; m/4 Ruah _____ +
8. Ruth Emma LIVINGSTON +
9. Alice Louisa LIVINGSTON b. 8 Dec 1908 Anacortes, WA; m/1 Donald Buell HALL; m/2 Ray TRAFTON +

Rhoda Esther LIVINGSTON b. 4 Jun 1890 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1911 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Wilfred Isaac ACKERMAN (b. 9 Mar 1885 Trempeleau, WI).
Children:

1. Dale Stanley ACKERMAN b. 24 Sep 1918 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Dolores Marguerite DUNN
   Children:
   1. James Victor ACKERMAN b. 27 Oct 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Linda Jean IHRIE

Child: Paul James ACKERMAN b. 27 Nov 1979 NC
2. Marcia Marlane ACKERMAN b. 11 Jan 1945 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Lola Marquerite ACKERMAN b. 29 Jun 1946 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Roy Clayton BROGDON Jr
Child: Roy Stanley BROGDON b. 31 Jan 1974 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
4. Dale Stanley ACKERMAN Jr b. 30 Jul 1950 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Mary Jane FERCHEN
Children:
1. Kimberly Lynn ACKERMAN b. 7 Sep 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robert James ACKERMAN b. 3 Dec 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

2. Fred Forrest ACKERMAN b. WA; m. Virginia Louise MINTEY
Child: Alfred Paul ACKERMAN b. 14 Mar 1946 Oakland, CA

Robert E. LIVINGSTON b. 3 Sep 1897 Heath, ID; m. to Grace EGGISON (b. Mohawk, NY).
Child: Carol Janet LIVINGSTON b. 7 Sep 1939 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Sidney William BAKER

Ruth Emma LIVINGSTON b. 7 Jul 1906 Salem, OR; m. to Henry Morrell TRAFTON (b. ca 1898 Minneapolis, MN).
Children:
1. Valerie Merle TRAFTON b. 14 Feb 1932 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA
2. Charles Henry TRAFTON b. 30 Nov 1933 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob LIVINGSTON

Jacob LIVINGSTON b. 22 Jun 1837 PA; d. 22 May 1916 Liberty, Kittitas Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 29 Mar 1880 to Hulda MIROW (b. Snohomish Co, WT, d/o Clemsun MIROW).
Children:
1. Thomas LIVINGSTON +
2. Jim LIVINGSTON b. 1874 Everett, WT
3. George LIVINGSTON b. 1884 Kittitas Co, WT; m. Ellen Gertrude FORAN

Thomas LIVINGSTON b. 1874 Everett, Snohomish Co, WT; m/1 2 Nov 1897 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Estella KING (b. 1893 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA); m/2 26 May 1910 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Arba SCOTT.
Children m/2: (All b. Liberty, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Ethel LIVINGSTON b. 1910; d. 21 May 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1933 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Joseph Browitt BRIGGS (b.10 Aug 1911 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 19 Jul 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
Child: Thomas Joseph BRIGGS b. 13 Jul 1936 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Elmer Thomas LIVINGSTON b. 5 Feb 1913; m. 7 May 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Olive GRUBB (b. Carson, OR).
Child: Connie Jean LIVINGSTON b. 27 Mar 1940 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
Child: Karri LIVINGSTON (Adopted name E'Raina Loy THOMAS); m. William Harold HATCH Sr
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)

1. William Harold HATCH Jr b. 26 Dec 1982
2. Jared Daniel HATCH b. 9 Jan 1985

Pioneer: Richard John LIVINGSTON

Richard John LIVINGSTON b. 16 Aug 1828 Liverpool, Lancashire, ENG, s/o Robert LIVINGSTON & Ann WILLIAMS; d. 18 Apr 1892 Mill Creek, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1860 Pacific Springs, UT Terr to Isabella NAPIER GIBB (b. 17 Sep 1818 WLS/SCT; d. 17 Apr 1895 Mill Creek, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: John Napier LIVINGSTON b. 20 Jan 1862 South Weber, UT; d. 8 Jul 1933 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1886 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Cora Belle WICKERSHAM (b. 6 Dec 1864 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 17 May 1937 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Cora Jeanette LIVINGSTON b. 30 Mar 1889 Mill Creek, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 8 Apr 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1907 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Henry KERNS (b. 29 Aug 1889 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT; d. 2 Sep 1966 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Livingston KERNS b. 3 Aug 1909 Belmont, WA
2. Henry Wilson KERNS b. 11 Nov 1917 Airdrie, Alberta, CAN; m. Doretta Arline MULLINS
Child: Wilson Gene KERNS b. 23 Mar 1945 Chehalis, WA

Pioneer: Abner Thomas LLOYD

Abner Thomas LLOYD b. 19 Sep 1829 Clay Co, s/o John LLOYD & Nancy WALKER; d. 14 Apr 1886 Colfax, WA; m. 3 Jul 1853 Corvalis, OR to Jane REXFORD (b. 13 Nov 1838 Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o John REXFORD & Charity Ann BROWN).
Children:
1. Carl Jasper LLOYD +
2. John Wesley LLOYD b. 10 Aug 1859 Corvalis, OR; m. Alice BENROY
3. James Manley LLOYD b. 25 May 1862; m. Neattie MORGAN
4. Edmund Kenton LLOYD b. Waitsburg, WT; m. Amelia WHITTAL
5. Nancy Ellen LLOYD b. 26 Mar 1866 Waitsburg, WT; m. Jacob GROSS
6. Philena Ann LLOYD b. 10 May 1869 Waitsburg, WT; m. John McENRY
7. Emmett Baker LLOYD b. 29 May 1871 Waitsburg, WT; m. Rose PENDER
8. Genevieve Bella LLOYD b. 18 Dec 1874 Colfax, WT; m. Willis EARLL
9. Martha Jane LLOYD b. 22 Oct 1876 Colfax, WT
10. William T. LLOYD b. 3 Mar 1879 Colfax, WT; m. Nora _____

Carl Jasper LLOYD b. 6 Mar 1857 Corvalis, OR; m. Colfax, WT to Bertha Orthelia RHINEHART (b. 18 Oct 1861 Grand Round, OR).
Child: John LLOYD b. 12 Jul 1882 Colfax, WT; m. Dolly EUTSLER
Child: Jacqueline Elaine LLOYD b. 12 Jul 1921 Lewiston, ID; m. Harold Robert KESTER
Child: Paul Robert KESTER b. 27 Sep 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Susan Marie PUMFREY

Child: Paul Robert KESTER Jr b. 16 Jan 1977 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Abner Thomas LLOYD

Abner Thomas LLOYD b. 19 Sep 1827 Elm Grove, Clay Co, MO, s/o John LLOYD & Nancy WALKER; d. 14 Apr 1886 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1853 Benton, OR to Jane REXFORD (b. 9 Nov 1838 Ontario, CAN, d/o John L. REXFORD & Charity Ann BROWN; d. 26 Jun 1915 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Carl Jasper LLOYD b. 6 Mar 1857 Benton, OR; m/1 Bertha RHINEHART; m/2 Isabelle RHINEHART
2. John Walker LLOYD b. 10 Aug 1859 Benton, OR; m. Alice BENWY BENOIT
3. James Manley LLOYD b. 25 May 1861 Benton, OR; m. Hattie MORGAN
4. Edmund K. LLOYD b. May 1864 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Amelia WHITTALL
5. Nancy Ellen LLOYD b. 26 Mar 1866 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Jacob L. GROSS
6. Philena Ann LLOYD +
7. Clement Barker LLOYD b. 29 May 1870 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Dolly _____; m/2 Rosa PENDER; m/3 May FENTON
8. Geneva Belle LLOYD b. 19 Dec 1874 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Willis EARLL; m/2 Harold T. PALMER
9. Martha Jane LLOYD b. 22 Oct 1876 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT
10. William Thomas LLOYD b. 3 Mar 1879 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Gladys MARTINSON; m/2 Edith PHILPOT; m/3 Nora HOUSER

Philena Ann LLOYD b. 10 May 1868 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 21 Jul 1942 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1891 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to John McEnry LLOYD (b. 3 Jun 1865 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 10 Apr 1946 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Gladys LLOYD b. 19 Sep 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1914 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA to Leslie H. STAIRET (b. 8 Apr 1894 Reedy, Roane Co, WV; d. 11 Mar 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Cedric Lloyd STAIRET b. 24 Jan 1921 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Albert Gallatin LLOYD

Albert Gallatin LLOYD b. 25 Jul 1836 Clay Co, MO, s/o John LLOYD & Nancy WALKER; d. 5 Jan 1915 Waitsburg, WA; m. 20 May 1858 Benton Co, OR to Lois H. JASPER (b. 10 Dec 1841 Lexington, KY, d/o John McHenry JASPER & Polly HEATH).
Children:
1. John Calvin LLOYD b. 25 May 1859 Benton Co, OR; m. Anna BANKS
2. William Ray LLOYD b. 10 Jun 1861 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT
3. George Martin LLOYD +
4. Albert Andrew LLOYD b. 25 Apr 1865 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Octavia STIMPSON
5. Charles Crittenden LLOYD b. 10 Jul 1867 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT
6. Wesley Augustus LLOYD b. 23 May 1871 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m.

Ina BOYNTON
7. Gilla Ann LLOYD b. 4 Apr 1873 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 John BARTMESS; m/2 C. C. MELLINGER
8. Ralph Gallatin LLOYD +
9. Clara LLOYD b. 6 Oct 1877 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT (twin)
10. Freddie LLOYD b. 6 Oct 1877 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT (twin)
11. Angeline LLOYD b. 5 Jul 1879 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Frederick ALDRICH

George Martin LLOYD b. 1 Apr 1863 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Nellie S. TOWSLEY; m/2 Sylvia TOWSLEY
Child m/1: George Marvin LLOYD b. 21 Jun 1896 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Mary C. SUMMERS
Children:
1. Agnes Beth LLOYD b. 31 Dec 1919; m. _____ TIETJEN
2. George M. LLOYD
3. Helen LLOYD; m. _____ SHAFFNER

Ralph Gallatin LLOYD b. 22 Dec 1875 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Caroline BRUCE; m/2 11 Oct 1906 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WA to Jessie May CONRAD (b. 1 Feb 1880 Vincennes, IN).
Child m/2: Bettie LLOYD b. 11 March 1920 Waitsburg, WA; m. Berger M. CHASE
Child: Sally CHASE; m. _____ BAKER

Pioneer: Frank George LLOYD

Frank George LLOYD b. 24 May 1837 Boston, MA; d. 1908 Kitsap Co, WA, bur Port Orchard, WA; m. 30 Dec 1869 Scobie, MS to Helen Saphronia BLACK (b. 19 Oct 1850 Rome, GA, d/o Joseph BLACK & Frances Caroline MORRISON).
Children:
1. Mary LLOYD b. MS; m. Richard KEMP
2. Fannie Annie LLOYD b. 29 Jan 1874 Jackson, MS; m. Walter COLE
3. Emma Elma LLOYD b. 1876 Ft. Worth, TX; m. Robert SEYMOUR
4. Minnie LLOYD +
5. Lavinia Atwood LLOYD b. MS; m. Fred FULTON
6. George Brooks LLOYD b. 1881 Ft. Worth, TX; m. Lily ____
7. Robert Gibson LLOYD b. 14 Oct 1886 Kitsap City, WT; m. Mary PEDERSON

Minnie LLOYD b. 4 Apr 1879 Ft. Worth, TX; m. 14 May 1905 Cosmopolis, WA to George F. WALLACE (b. 25 Nov 1882 East Galway, NY).
Child: Frances Elenore WALLACE b. 15 May 1913 Cosmopolis, WA; m/1 Hjalmar Arnold LUNDGREN; m/2 James Edward LUBITZ Sr).
Child m/1: Lenore Francine LUNDGREN b. 17 Nov 1932 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Pioneer: Frank George LLOYD

Frank George LLOYD b. 24 May 1837 ENG/Boston, MA; d. 10 Oct 1908 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1869 Scooba, Kemper, MS to Helen Sophronia BLACK (b.

19 oct 1850 AL, d/o Joseph BLACK & Francis C. MORRISON); d. 21 Jul 1916 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:

1. Lavinnia A. LLOYD b. 1871 Scooba, Kemper Co, MS; M. ____ FULTON
2. Mary LLOYD b. 1873 Scooba, Kemper Co, MS; m. ____ Kemp
3. Anna Fannie LLOYD +
4. Emma LLOYD b. 1876 TX; m. ____ SEYMORE
5. Minnie LLOYD b. Nov 1879 TX; m. George WALLACE
6. George Brooks LLOYD Sep 1883 TX
7. Robert Gipson LLOYD b. 14 Oct 1886 Burley, Kitsap Co, WA; M. Mary Mable PEDERSON

Annie Fannie LLOYD b. 29 Jan 1874 Scooba, Kemper Co, MS; d. 5 Apr 1943 Visalia, Tulare Co, CA; m. 12 oct 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Walter Willard COLE (b. 29 Aug 1867 Amherst, Portage Co, WI; d. 5 Apr 1927 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Frank Stockwell COLE b. 21 Jul 1891 Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1965 Eureka, Humbolt Co, CA; m. 15 Feb 1915 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Clara Olive TOMPKINS (b. 25 Seo 1898 Deer Island, Columbia Co, OR; d. 18 Apr 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Alden Stockwell COLE b. 10 Mar 1922 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 26 Jan 1989 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 19 oct 1945 Portland, Multnomah Co, Or to Alice WALKER (b. 1 May 1924 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Susan COLE b. 5 May 1948 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Patrick N. KELLEY

Pioneer: George Martin LLOYD

George Martin LLOYD b. 1 Apr 1863 Waitsburg, WT, s/o Albert Gallatin LLOYD & Lois H. JASPER; d. 28 Mar 1925 Waitsburg, WA; m. 18 Dec 1889 Waitsburg, WA to Nellie Susan TOWSLEY (b. 26 Aug 1868 Ingham Co, MI, d/o Matthew Paterson TOWSLEY & Susan BICKERSTAFF).
Children: (All b. Waitsburg, WA)

1. Helen LLOYD b. 10 Jan 1891
2. George Marvin LLOYD +

George Marvin LLOYD b. 21 Jun 1896 Waitsburg, WA; m. 10 Aug 1918 Waitsburg, WA to Mary Caroline SUMMERS (b. 26 Oct 1897 Waitsburg, WA).
Children:

1. Helen LLOYD b. 14 Aug 1924 Waitsburg, WA; m. Donald Kurtz SHAFFNER
2. George Marvin LLOYD Jr
3. Agnes Beth LLOYD; m. _____ TIETJEN

Pioneer: John LLOYD

John LLOYD b. 12 Jul 1882 Colfax, WT, s/o Carl Jasper LLOYD & Bertha Orthelia RHINEHART; d. 23 Oct 1971 Kirkland, WA, bur Evergreen Cemetary, Seattle, WA; m. 29 May 1907 Seattle, WA to Dolly EUSTLER (b. 12 May 1889 Colton, WT, d/o Henry EUSTLER & Hannaheta BERTHOLF).
Children:

1. Carl Henry LLOYD b. 29 Mar 1908 Seattle, WA
2. Lilian Henrietta LLOYD b. 13 Feb 1910 Moscow, ID; m. Alex GROSS
3. Lila Lucille LLOYD b. 2 Sep 1912 Moscow, ID; m. Arthur VENDETTI
4. Jacqueline Elaine LLOYD +

Jacqueline Elaine LLOYD b. 12 Jul 1921 Lewiston, ID; m. 10 Aug 1940 Seattle, WA to Harold Robert KESTER (b. 29 Jul 1919 Seattle, WA).
Child: Paul Robert KESTER b. 27 Sep 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Susan Marie PUMFREY
Child: Paul Robert KESTER Jr b. 16 Jan 1977 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: John Calvin LLOYD

John Calvin LLOYD b. 2 Oct 1838 Elm Grove, Clay Co, MO, s/o John LLOYD & Nancy WALKER; d. 19 Jul 1922 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1863 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Mary CANTRILL (b. 12 Feb 1838 IL, d/o William CANTRILL; d. 2 May 1914 Hooper, WA, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT)
1. Robert Walker LLOYD b. 10 Sep 1864; m. Eva WINNETT
2. John McEnry LLOYD +
3. Stephen Miller LLOYD b. 20 Jul 1867; m. Dora V. LEADER
4. Sarah Malinda LLOYD b. 5 Feb 1869; m. Elijah DUCKETT
5. Nancy LLOYD b. 17 Sep 1871; m. David A. BEASELY
6. Walter Spurgeon LLOYD b. 7 Feb 1873; m. Ruby B. WILSON
7. Martha Jane LLOYD b. 1875; m. David A. BEASELY
8. Lucy Belle LLOYD b. 1877; m. Jacob ERTLE
9. Anna LLOYD b. 1879

John McEnry LLOYD b. 3 Jun 1865 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 10 Apr 1946 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1891 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Philena Ann LLOYD (b. 10 May 1868 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 21 Jul 1942 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Gladys LLOYD b. 19 Sep 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Jan 1989 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1914 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA to Leslie H. STAIRET (b. 8 Apr 1894 Reedy, Roane Co, WV; d. 11 Mar 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Cedric Lloyd STAIRET b. 24 Jan 1921 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Sarah Gibbs LOBBAN

Sarah Gibbs LOBBAN b. 9 Sep 1850 Randolph, MO, d/o Samuel LOBBAN & Elizabeth MARTIN; d. 24 Apr 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA, bur Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1875 Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO to George Washington PHIPPS (b. 22 Jan 1840 Randolph, MO, s/o Silas PHIPPS & Jane BURK)
Children:
1. Virta F. PHIPPS b. 29 Dec 1876 La Plata, Macon Co, MO; m. Charles W McFARLAND
2. George Orlan PHIPPS +
3. Jessie J. PHIPPS b. 17 Feb 1886 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Willard HARRISON; m/2 Harry HALLADAY

George Orlan PHIPPS b. 17 Aug 1881 La Plata, Macon Co, MO; m. 1 Dec 1911 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Ivy Myrtle O'BRIEN (b. 16 Apr 1893 Nelson, BC, CAN).
Child: Alfred Miles PHIPPS b. 15 May 1917 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WA; m. 1 Nov 1940 Coeur D' Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Bernita Sylvia WALTER (b. 24 Jun 1921 Rainier, Thurston Co, WA)
Child: Judy Ann PHIPPS b. 22 Mar 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
Child: Jody Lee PHIPPS b. 13 Jan 1974 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Norman T. LOCH

Norman T. LOCH b. 7 Oct 1873 Wapello Co, IA, s/o John Wesley LOCH & Mary Elizabeth BOTTORFF; d. 8 Oct 1958 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hannah Pauline WAGNER (b. 28 Apr 1885 Andrew twp, Jackson, IA, d/o Johann/John WAGNER & Marie/Mary HOSE; d. 18 Feb 1959 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lillian Jane LOCH b. 29 Jul 1904 Krupp/Marlin, Grant Co, WA; m/1 Paul LAWS; m/2 Vern WOODS; m/3 Lou ERICKSON
2. Eunice Belle LOCH +
3. Dorothy Louise LOCH b. 6 Nov 1910 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Stanley SUMNER; m/2 Edgar TAYLOR
4. John Norman LOCH; d. Young

Eunice Belle LOCH b. 13 Dec 1907 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Harris Howard HICKS (b. 1 Sep 1903 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 26 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harris Howard HICKS Jr b. 18 Nov 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Phyllis Belle HICKS b. 27 Jun 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Raymond Elmer HOSFORD
3. Linda Louise HICKS b. 22 Feb 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Buffelen HALEY

Pioneer: John LOCHRIDGE

John LOCHRIDGE b. 22 Dec 1866 Mallory, IA, s/o John Tarbut LOCHRIDGE & Mildred Emeling BAGBY; d. 3 Apr 1947 Enumclaw, WA; m. 15 Dec 1893 Seattle, WA to Jamima STRANG (b. 9 Jan 1877 Des Moines, IA, d/o James STRANG & Cristine _____).
Children: (All b. Enumclaw, WA)
1. John LOCHRIDGE b. 23 Oct 1894; m. Grace SHEPP
2. Grace Myrtle LOCHRIDGE +
3. Dorothy Helen LOCHRIDGE b. 7 Aug 1906; m. Herman LUGBE

Grace Myrtle LOCHRIDGE b. 3 Dec 1901 Enumclaw, WA; m. 28 Nov 1923 Seattle, WA to James GATTAVARA (b. 20 Oct 1902 Ravensdale, WA).
Child: Jane Lochridge GATTAVARA b. 26 Feb 1927 Enumclaw, WA

Pioneer: Lucius Pickney LOCKE

Lucius Pickney LOCKE b. 17 May 1850 Belvidere Cen., VT, s/o Stephen Pickney LOCKE & Maria TILLOTSON; d. 25 Jun 1933 Eatonville, WA; m. 1 May 1878 Albert Lea, MN to Mary Eva JENNINGS (b. 3 Jan 1856 Cicero, NY, d/o Eumbnus JENNINGS & Lidia C. HOSKINS).
Children:
1. Edith Ivy LOCKE b. 12 Dec 1879 MN; m. Maurice HANDSAKER
2. Walter Ray LOCKE b. 11 Jan 1884 MN; m. Rose S. TAYLOR
3. Hazel LOCKE +

Hazel LOCKE b. 23 Oct 1892 Gig Harbor, WA; m. 12 Feb 1913 Tacoma, WA to Francis Lewis DONAHUE (b. 5 May 1883 Calais, ME).
Child: Frances Aliene DONAHUE b. 4 Mar 1918 Tacoma, WA; m. Alfred Harold KOHER
Children:
1. Marjorie Ann KOHER b. 2 Dec 1945 Morton, WA; m. Paul Anthony LLOYD
2. Dennis Frederick KOHER b. 13 Oct 1940 Morton, WA; m. Virginia Gail HARPER
   Child: Kelly Dennis KOHER b. 3 Aug 1967 Enumclaw, WA

Pioneer: Robert LOCKE

Robert LOCKE b. 30 Sep 1840 Meissen, GER, s/o Christian August LOCKE & Louise BRUCKNER; d. 13 Mar 1925 Spanaway, WA; m. Chicago, IL to Elizabeth Dorothea SCHAFFNER (b. 26 Jan 1841 Darmstadt, GER).
Children:
1. August LOCKE b. 20 Jan 1869 Chicago, IL
2. Herman LOCKE b. 4 Feb 1871 Spanaway, WT
3. Emmaline LOCKE b. 22 Oct 1872 Spanaway, WT; m. Peter WEEDELL
4. Minna LOCKE +
5. Robert LOCKE b. 3 Sep 1877 Spanaway, WT
6. Arthur LOCKE b. Spanaway, WT; m. Lena CRESO
7. Louise LOCKE b. Spanaway, WT; m. Warren ROBISON
8. William LOCKE b. Spanaway, WT

Minna LOCKE b. 15 Mar 1874 Spanaway, WT; m. 17 May 1894 to Peter Carl CRESO (b. 19 Apr 1862 Alsace-Lorraine, FRN).
Child: Robert CRESO b. 3 Jun 1898 Sacramento, CA; m. 6 Sep 1923 Tacoma, WA to Marian Isabell LEMCKE (b. 19 May 1906 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Robert L. CRESO b. 14 Oct 1924 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Jeannie MOORE; m/2 Kathleen _____
Children m/1:
1. Constance Elizabeth CRESO b. 15 Apr 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. Christopher DEMPSEY
2. C. Kelly CRESO b. 14 May 1953 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Jo _____
3. G. Robert CRESO b. 2 Oct 1955 Oxnard, CA; m. Mary Elizabeth DUPILLE

Pioneer: Wilbur F. LOCKETT

Wilbur F. LOCKETT b. 1848 Hot Springs City, AR, s/o Abram LOCKETT & Maria _____; d. 1930 Watsonville, CA; m. 1872 to S. C. Maneas NELSON (b. 1854 AR).
Children:
1. Annie E. LOCKETT b. 1873 TX
2. Manesa Alice LOCKETT b. 30 Jun 1875 TX; m. Wilbur GOSS
3. Effie Oma LOCKETT +
4. Ida Lou LOCKETT b. 1879 TX; m. Justin LAURK
5. Coleman LOCKETT b. 1881 TX
6. Howard S. LOCKETT b. 1884 TX; m. Nettie MIDLAND
7. Commadore LOCKETT b. 1886 TX
8. Grace LOCKETT b. 1887 TX; m. Lynn SPROWELL
9. Dolly LOCKETT b. 1889 WT; m. E. C. McAFFEE

Effie Oma LOCKETT b. 22 Feb 1877 Austin, TX; m. 27 Jun 1894 Montesano, Chehalis City, WA to Jess Preston NELSON (b. 30 Mar 1862 Cascade Locks, OR Terr).
Child: Lee Elijah NELSON b. 5 Apr 1898 Melborne, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Adena Jenny NORDEN (b. 24 Dec 1902 Narta, Westmaul, SWD).
Children:
1. Martha Oma NELSON b. 3 Nov 1922 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Phillip Monroe GLENN
2. Robert Lee NELSON b. 20 Jul 1925 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Pioneer: Marion Ellen LOCKIE

Marion Ellen LOCKIE b. May 1824 CAN, d/o Thomas LOCKIE & Marion McWHEY; d. 9 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William John GRAHAM (b. 13 Jul 1823 SCT).
Children:
1. Thomas GRAHAM; m/1 Mattie WHEELER; m/2 Margaret SCOTT
2. John GRAHAM
3. Marion E. GRAHAM b. Sep 1840 Mt Forest, CAN; m. H.H. LUDVIGSON
4. Annie M. GRAHAM; m. Robert MURRAY
5. Margaret A. GRAHAM +
6. James D. GRAHAM b. 20 May 1873 Gault, Ontario, CAN; m. Claude M. JOHNSON

Margaret A. GRAHAM b. 20 Sep 1869 Gault, Ontario, CAN; m. 6 Feb 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to August A. MALM (b. 5 Mar 1862 Umea, SWD).
Child: Arthur M. MALM b. 28 Oct 1889 Preston, King Co, WT; m. 23 Dec 1919 Santa Rosa, CA to Mary Lavina DeWITT (b. 1 Jan 1899 Horton, KS).
Child: Mary Margaret MALM b. 29 Apr 1933 Santa Rosa, CA; m. Fred BREININGER

Pioneer: Dora LODGE

Dora LODGE b. 11 Dec 1864 Danville, Quebec, CAN, d/o John G. LODGE &

Elizabeth N. BROCK; d. 4 May 1931 Spokane, WA, bur Latah, WA; m. 5 Dec 1887 Danville, Quebec, CAN to Thomas J. JARVIS (b. 29 Aug 1855 Danville, Quebec, CAN, s/o Thomas JARVIS & Olive PERKINS).
Children:
1. Edith Olive JARVIS b. 11 Nov 1888 Latah, WT; m. Lawrence CLIZER
2. Carl Cedric JARVIS b. 7 Dec 1890 Latah, WA; m. Myrtle MILLER
3. Stanley Russell JARVIS b. 7 Sep 1892 Latah, WA; m. Lydia BLANK
4. Donald Henry JARVIS +
5. Verne Wilton JARVIS b. 22 Sep 1901 Latah, WA; m. Edith WETTER
6. Ella Elizabeth JARVIS b. 13 Apr 1904 Latah, WA; m. Anton JOHNSON
7. Floyd Ranson JARVIS b. 30 Apr 1907 Latah, WA; m. Mary BUTLER

Donald Henry JARVIS b. 1 Jul 1894 Latah, WA; m. 6 Sep 1916 DuBois, ID to Gladys L. CONRAD (b. 24 Aug 1895 Oaksdale, WA).
Child: Dorothy Kathryn JARVIS b. 15 Oct 1922 Rockford, WA

Pioneer: Kristina Sofia LOFGREN

Kristina Sofia LOFGREN b. 8 Jan 1865 SWD, d/o Olof BENGTSON & Stina SVENSDOTTER; d. 12 Apr 1936 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, bur Preston, King Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT to Elof EDWIN (b. 21 May 1863 SWD, s/o Elof PARSSON & Inga Maja JOHANSDOTTER; d. 14 Sep 1937 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. Wihlmer George EDWINS b. 12 Jul 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Jun 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Preston, King Co, WA; m/1 31 Dec 1909 Preston, King Co, WA to Leonora BACH; m/2 8 May 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Florence NELSON
2. Oscar EDWINS b. 17 Mar 1896 Preston, King Co, WA; d. 6 Mar 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Olga Elizabeth EDWINS b. 3 Jun 1898 Preston, King Co, WA; d. 4 Apr 1983 Canoga Park, CA, bur Preston, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1920 Preston, King Co, WA to Ludwig FRITZBERG
4. Laura Emilia EDWINS +

Laura Emilia EDWINS b. 1 Aug 1902 Preston, King Co, WA; d. Sep 1978 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1926 Preston, King Co, WA to Oscar Eric FORSLUND (b. 29 Jul 1893 SWD; d. 26 Jan 1963 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, s/o Erik FORSLAND & Maria MATTSON).
Child: Mary Elizabeth FORSLUND b. 2 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1949 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Raymond George MATICH (b. 22 Apr 1922 Aberdeen, Garys Harbor Co, WA, s/o George MATICH & Jurka CORAPINA).
Child: Kristina Emilia MATICH b. 16 Mar 1954 Aberdeen, Garys Harbor Co, WA; m. 10 Jul 1973 Tukwila, King Co, WA to Alexander BASINGER (b. 9 Sep 1955 Auburn, King Co, WA, s/o Myron BASINGER & Annabelle OWENS)

Pioneer: Robert LOGAN

Robert LOGAN b. 1821 CAN; m. Betsy _____ (b. 1830 OR/WT).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Sarah LOGAN b. 1852
2. Elizebeth LOGAN b. 1857
3. Margaret LOGAN b. 1859
4. Emily LOGAN +

Emily LOGAN b. 16 Feb 1861 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 19 Oct 1877 Clark Co, WT to Adolphus W. CARSTENS (b. GER)
Child: William Jacob CARSTENS b. 1882 Underwood, Skamania Co, WT; m. 4 Jul 1903 Wasco Co, WA to Mary BELLEQUE (b. 1882 St. Paul, OR).
Child: Ralph Virgil CARSTENS b. 15 May 1911 Stevenson, WA; m. 1 Apr 1945 Lewis Co, WA to Maxine Violet BAILEY (b. 2 Jan 1924 Aberdeen, Greys Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Karen Leigh CARSTENS b. 7 Jun 1949 Vancouver, WA; m. Robert Arthur SWANSON

Pioneer: George LOGG

George LOGG b. 24 Jun 1851 Galston, SCT, s/o John LOGG & Jean JAMIE; d. 15 Dec 1938 Rolling Bay, Island Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1882 Georgetown, CO to Emili PETERSON (b. 18 Mar 1858 Ljunby, SWD, d/o Johannes PETERSON & Ingrid K. NILSON).
Children:
1. William John LOGG b. 30 Sep 1883 Georgetown, CO; m. Charlotte BALLARD
2. George Edward LOGG +
3. Ernest Magnus LOGG b. 26 May 1889 Waterville, WT; m. Ethel WHITESIDES
4. Clarence Albert LOGG b. 15 Sep 1891 Waterville, WA; m. Elizebeth HIBEL
5. David Gladstone LOGG b. 23 Dec 1893 Coulee City, WA; m. Esther EDDY
6. Charles Paul LOGG b. 4 Nov 1895 Coulee City, WA; m. Anna LEWIS
7. Frank Stanley LOGG b. 22 Jun 1898 Baird, WA; m. Elizebeth REID

George Edward LOGG b. 1 Jun 1885 Georgetown, CO; m. 1 Jun 1909 Baird, Douglas Co, WA to Edna May WYNHOFF (b. 11 May 1887 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WT).
Child: Margery May LOGG b. 1 Aug 1924 Rolling Bay, WA; m. Frank Louis NOSON (b. MN)
Children:
1. Dennis Lee NOSON b. 14 Sep 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Nancy Ann NOSON b. 26 Jun 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. _____ LEACH
3. Gregory Joseph NOSON b. 2 Apr 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James Orchard LOGSDON Jr

James Orchard LOGSDON Jr b. 16 Oct 1824 Hart Co, KY, s/o James Orchard LOGSDON & Roselthia JONES; d. 22 Jan 1903 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1846 Hart Co, KY to Sarah Elizabeth LEMON (b. 10 Mar 1829 KY, d/o Abraham LEMON & Cynthia Ann REYNOLDS; d. 15 Nov 1915 Spokane, SPokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Martha LOGSDON b. 1847 KY; m. Jim NEWCOMB

2. Abraham LOGSDON b. 1848 KY; m. Rene ADAMS
3. Mary Jane LOGSDON b. 1850/51; d. young
4. James Orchard LOGSDON b. 1852 MO; d. young
5. Morning Frances LOGSDON +
6. Joseph Greenberry LOGSDON b. 1856 KY; m. Rachel ADAMS
7. George Thomas LOGSDON b. 10 Mar 1858 MO; m. Annie McCOY
8. Celia Jane LOGSDON b. 1960 MO; m. Thomas BATES
9. Cynthia Evelyn LOGSDON +
10. Sarah Cathrin LOGSDON b. 1865 MO; m. William LINDER
11. Nancy Louvicie LOGSDON b. 1866 MO; m. Richard TRAUL
12. Roselthia Jones LOGSDON b. 1868 MO; d. young
13. Lou Alvaser LOGSDON b. 28 Mar 1870 MO; d. young

Morning Frances LOGSDON b. 20 Mar 1854 Red River Co, TX; m. 1876 WT to John Elexander ZUMWALT (b. 18 Jul 1853 Pulaski Co, MO).
Child: Dottie Gertrude ZUMWALT b. 17 Jan 1894 Waitesburg, WA; m. 5 Sep 1914 Spokane WA to Axel Robert NELSON (b. 29 May 1992 Kinne, SWD).
Child: James Wesley NELSON b. 20 Mar 1927 Sandpoint, ID; m. 12 Sep 1948 Sprague, WA to Alice Mary Orr STOCKMAN (b. 13 Jan 1929 Kootenai, ID).
Children:
1. Mark Stephen NELSON b. 29 Jan 1953 Sandpoint, ID; m. Linda Thelma FINNEY
   Children:
   1. Marshall Trevor NELSON b. 7 Jul 1976 Moscow, Latah, ID
   2. Erika Kristina NELSON b. 11 Apr 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Leslie Ann NELSON b. 18 Apr 1955 Sandpoint, Bonner, ID; m. _____ SPRINGSTEEN
3. Jon Wesley NELSON

Cynthia Evelyn LOGSDON b. 28 May 1862 Pulaski Co, MO; d. 26 Dec 1950 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1880 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to John HATCH (b. 9 Jul 1859 Penobscot Co, ME; d. 8 May 1937 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Ira Archie HATCH b. 17 Sep 1881 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 20 Jul 1958 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1902 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA to Annie BURNS (b. 8 Sep 1884 Deadwood/Central City, Lawrence Co, SD; d. 2 Jul 1971 Wenatchee, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child:
1. Rose Leona HATCH
2. Margaret Evelyn HATCH b. 13 May 1903 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 27 May 1986 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lyman John SLATE (b. 18 Apr 1902 Alexandra Bay, Jefferson Co, NY; d. 16 Jun 1975 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Ira Lee SLATE
   2. Sharon Ann SLATE b. 10 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Vicki Jeanne SLATE b. 9 Mar 1943 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1962 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Wilbert Richard FICKAS Jr (b. 27 Jan 1933 Tutuila, American Samoa

Child: Lisa Dawne FICKAS b. 17 Jan 1964 Alameda, Alameda Co, CA; m. Jeffrey Lynn BURNHAM
Children:
1. Ashley Elizabeth BURNHAM b. 31 Mar 1985 Aurora, Arapahoe Co, CO
2. Hannah Lynn BURNHAM b. 10 Jul 1991 Denver, Denver Co, CO
3. Miranda Rose BURNHAM b. 11 Mar 1995 Denver, Denver Co, CO

Pioneer: Joseph Hansford Minor LOGSDON

Joseph Hansford Minor LOGSDON b. 11 Jan 1823 KY; d. 12 Nov 1912 Woodland, ID, bur Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1844 Hart Co, KY to Martha E. FUQUA (b. 2 Dec 1827 Hart Co, KY, d/o Jesse FUQUA & Elizabeth DAWSON; d. 9 Jun 1887 Walla Walla, WT, bur Dixie, WT).
Children:
1. Jesse LOGSDON b. 16 Aug 1845 Hart Co, KY; m. Marianna FULQUARTZ
2. James O. LOGSDON b. 30 Jul 1847 Hart Co, KY; m. Hattie FULLER
3. Francis M. LOGSDON b. 30 Aug 1849 Hart Co, KY
4. Mary E. LOGSDON b. 21 Aug 1850 Hart Co, KY
5. Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON +
6. Sarah Jane LOGSDON b. 29 Apr 1854 Newton, Jasper Co, IA; m. John William MASON
7. Robert B. LOGSDON b. 8 Sep 1856 Newton, Jasper Co, IA
8. Nancy Allen LOGSDON b. 14 Jan 1860 Newton, Jasper Co, IA; m. William T. LEWIS
9. Charles M. LOGSDON b. 4 Oct 1861 Newton, Jasper Co, IA
10. Harriet Ann LOGSDON b. 20 Jul 1863 OR; m. Joseph Henry SANDERS
11. Abraham Lincoln LOGSDON b. 5 Nov 1865 Benton Co, OR
12. Fieldon Hansvard LOGSDON b. 10 Dec 1867 Whitman Co, WT
13. Olive LOGSDON b. 5 Jan 1871 Whitman Co, WT
14. Miriam Eva LOGSDON b. 7 Aug 1872 Walla Walla Co, WT

Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper, IA; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Frances LEAMING (b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nodaway, MO).
Children:
1. Frances Martha LOGSDON b. 22 Dec 1882 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 10 Dec 1975 Los Angeles, CA; m. 25 Sep 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Charles Harrison MULLINS (b. 1 Jun 1878 Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR; d. 15 Oct 1954 Los Angeles, CA.
   Child: Paul MULLINS b. 26 Apr 1907 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA
2. Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON b. 11 May 1890 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary E. BOULDEN
   Children:
   1. Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Laurine Mae PALMERTON
   2. Daniel Leaming LOGSDON b. 14 Mar 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Delbert E. LOGSDON b. 4 Jun 1921 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Esther Martha BROSE

Child: Cye Dixie LOGSDON b. 18 Sep 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA;
m. Sue COX

Pioneer: Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON

Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper Co, IA, s/o Joseph Hansford Minor LOGSDON & Martha FUGUA; d. 29 Jun 1922 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Frances LEAMING (b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nodaway Co, MO, d/o Daniel LEAMING & Mary E. SPEAR; d. 27 Apr 1924 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Nella Verna LOGSDON b. Feb 1876 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Frank E. STANFIELD
2. Joseph Charles LOGSDON b. 29 Apr 1878 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Hattie L. TOWE
3. Martha E. LOGSDON b. 7 Jul 1880 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. George H. HUNTLEY
4. Frances Martha LOGSDON b. 22 Sep 1882 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Charles H. MULLINS
5. Grace E. LOGSDON b. 5 May 1887 Pampa, Whitman Co, WT; m. John L. POWELL
6. Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON +

Tyrah Daniel LOGSDON b. 11 May 1890 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1913 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA to Mary E. BOULDEN (b. 8 Jul 1893 Farber, Audrian Co, MO).
Child: Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Laurine Mae PALMERTON

Pioneer: Christian LOLLICK

Christian LOLLICK b. 1 Mar 1835 DEN, s/o LOLLICK & _____ MUELLER; d. 15 Mar 1926 Port Angeles, WA; m. DEN to Christine MUELLER (b. 25 Feb 1835 DEN).
Children: (All b. DEN)
1. Magdelina LOLLICK +
2. Rena LOLLICK; m. Jack DORAN
3. Chris LOLLICK
4. Pete LOLLICK

Magdelina LOLLICK b. 19 Feb 1863 Hevslev, DEN; m. 22 Nov 1885 Vancouver, WT to Ernest R. GEHRKE (b. 14 Mar 1863 Beisteiri, GER).
Child: Florence Susan GEHRKE b. 9 May 1898 Port Angeles, WA; m. Louis August JOHNSON

Pioneer: Charles Edward LONG

Charles Edward LONG b. 13 Jan 1832 London, ENG; d. 1913 Ferndale, WA; m. 2 Jul 1874 Carlinville, Cacoupon Co, IL to Mary Jane PARTRIDGE (b. 1842 IL).
Children:

1. Mary Ann Frances LONG +
2. John Lance LONG b. 24 Jun 1867 IL
3. Ellen Elizabeth LONG b. 27 Jun 1868 IL; m. Joseph JORDAN
4. Emily Jane LONG b. 29 Sep 1870 IL
5. Amy Susannah LONG b. 25 Sep 1872 IL
6. Lilly May LONG b. 18 Feb 1875 IL
7. Sarah Florence LONG +
8. George Edward LONG b. 13 Dec 1878 KS; m. Phoebe OTLEY
9. Katie Evelyn LONG b. 5 Jul 1882 WT
10. Allice Cecelia LONG b. 5 Jul 1882 WT; m. Lew PALMER
11. Albert Benjamin LONG b. 30 Jan 1884 WT; m. Amy _____

Mary Ann Frances LONG b. 26 Jul 1865 IL; m. David LONG
Child: Charles Walter LONG b. 7 Dec 1883 Mountain View twp, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 4 Aug 1908 Whatcom Co, WA to Olive Ann WOOLDRIDGE (b. Nov 1884 IA).
Child: Charles David Wooldridge LONG b. 29 Jun 1909 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Kathleen Odessa McCAFFREY (b. 17 Mar 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Kay LONG b. 1 Dec 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Anthony SUKALAC

Sarah Florence LONG b. 14 Feb 1877 Wilson Co, KS; m. 8 Nov 1898 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA to Josiah Ulysses LEWIS (b. 12 Mar 1867 Boone Co, IA).
Child: Ida May LEWIS b. 9 Feb 1908 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1935 to Kenneth Bowman THATCHER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carol Ann THATCHER b. 4 Dec 1937; m/1 David Lawrence LUDLOW; m/2 Harold Thomas SOLT
   Children m/1:
   1. Nelson David LUDLOW b. 26 Sep 1961 Fremont, CA
   2. Kenneth Walter LUDLOW b. 23 Aug 1963 Milpitas, CA
   3. Calperna Cecelia LUDLOW b. 27 Mar 1970 Coupeville, WA
2. Thomas Josiah THATCHER b. 12 Sep 1939; m. Carol Susan SCOTT
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Rebecca Ann THATCHER b. 15 Mar 1962
   2. Cynthia Kirsten THATCHER b. 3 Sep 1965
   3. Thomas Christopher THATCHER b. 13 Dec 1968

Pioneer: Clark LONG

Clark LONG b. 9 May 1854 Luzerne Co, s/o John LONG & Betsy PERRIN; d. 28 Dec 1908 Spokane, WA; m. 1874 Whitten, IA to Ara Ann SAINT (b. 8 May 1859 Whitten, IA, d/o Joseph SAINT & Melinda PRICE).
Children:
1. Calvin P. LONG b. 4 Apr 1876 Whitten, IA; m. Anna MULLER
2. Fred LONG b. 8 May 1879 Pomero, WT
3. John C. LONG b. 18 Feb 1881 Paha, WT; m. Cecil GREENE
4. Leona M. LONG b. 26 Dec 1884 Paha, WT; m. William DUNLAP

5. George W. LONG b. 15 Dec 1887 Paha, WT
6. Maude Pearl LONG +
7. Walter L. LONG b. 9 Jan 1891 Paha, WA; m. Veda MONTROSE
8. Hazel G. LONG b. 10 Mar 1894 Paha, WA; m. George SULLIVAN
9. Eva B. LONG b. 17 Sep 1895 Ritzville, WA
10. Joseh B. LONG b. 9 Apr 1898 Ritzville, WA
11. Grace J. LONG b. 10 Sep 1900 Paha, WA
12. Ruby G. LONG b. 9 Sep 1904 Paha, WA

Maude Pearl LONG b. 18 Feb 1889 Ritzville, WT; m. 23 Dec 1909 Ritzville, WA to Benjamin F. COLLIER (b. 9 Oct 1888 Washtucna, WT).
Child: Florence G. COLLIER b. 23 Oct 1912 Washtucna, WA; m. Fredrick N. ASLIN
Child: William Lambert ASLIN b. 29 Apr 1947 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: James Franklin LONG

James Franklin LONG b. 4 Oct 1858 Willow Hill, Jasper Co, IL; d. 16 Mar 1936 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1899 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth DINSMORE (b. 30 Apr 1875 Purcell's Cove, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 29 Jul 1957 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. William F. LONG b. 5 Mar 1900
2. Ethel M. LONG b. 21 Oct 1901; m. Ivar SKAVDAL
3. Eva L. LONG b. 7 Aug 1903; m. Charles DALTON
4. Cirena Jane LONG +
5. Leonidas L. LONG b. 20 Nov 1910; m. Lottie FULLER
6. Charles P. LONG b. 20 Jun 1913; m. Juanda McDANIELS
7. Bruce B. LONG b. 8 Jul 1915; m. Billie LESURE
8. Frances M. LONG b. 21 Nov 1918; m. Merle VOGEL

Cirena Jane LONG b. 20 Nov 1910 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 8 Apr 1995 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1930 Port Townsend,Jefferson Co, WA to David FAIRSERVICE (b. 24 May 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Phyllis Ann FAIRSERVICE b. 13 Sep 1934 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 12 Nov 1955 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Jimmie E. RASLER (b. 30 Jan 1935 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 2002 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
Children:
1. Karen Dawn RASLER b. 15 May 1963 Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA
   Child: Rylie Jaiden Emilia RASLER b. 15 Oct 1991 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
2. Katherine Diane RASLER b. 25 Aug 1970 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: John LONG

John LONG b. 22 Aug 1825 Crawford Co, OH, s/o Peter LONG & Hiley DORLAND; d. 16 May 1902 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1852 Oregon City, Holt Co, MO to Ann Woodland BARKER (18 Jun 1829, d/o Henry William BARKER & Sarah

Margaret NOLAND).
Children:
1. Sarah Catherine LONG b. 2 Oct 1853 CA; m. William S. NEWLAND
2. John Henry LONG b. 12 Oct 1854 CA; m. Nancy E. METZGER
3. James Elfred LONG b. 25 Mar 1856 CA
4. Hilah Ann LONG +
5. Dora Menia LONG b. 19 Nov 1859 CA; m. James B. BRATCHER
6. Mary Louemma LONG b. 17 Dec 1861 OR; m. John B. TARBET
7. Paulina Jane LONG b. 5 Jul 1864 OR; m. Ellsworth M. RAUCH
8. William Isaac LONG b. 31 Jul 1866 WT; m. Nellie RIEN
9. Fennis Wood LONG b. 4 Jan 1868 WT; m. Eva STROULTON
10. Jessie Ledstone LONG b. 3 Mar 1870 WT; m. Marie CARLSON

Hilah Ann LONG b. 3 Feb 1858 Santa Rosa, CA; m. 17 Dec 1879 Milton Mills, Columbia Co, WT to John Wesley RAUCH (b. 7 May 1855 Covington, Fairfield Co, OH).
Child: Royal Raymond RAUCH b. 1 Nov 1883 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 20 Oct 1906 Spokane, WA to Grace Emma PEARCE (b. 25 Apr 1889 St. Edwards, NE).
Child: Mervina RAUCH b. 18 Aug 1918 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1938 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Carl Adolph MILTON (b. 16 Oct 1910 Republic, Ferry Co, WA).
Child: Raye MILTON b. 5 Jul 1940 Troy, Latah Co, ID; m. Richard Albert SWANSON
Children:
1. Teresa Lynne SWANSON b. 19 Jun 1960 Moscow, ID; m. 16 Sep 1982 Nez Perce Co, ID to John William KAMERRER
2. Mark Richard SWANSON b. 8 Jul 1961 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 5 May 1984 Clarkston, WA to Jerri O'SHAUGHNESSY
3. Rachelle Joan SWANSON b. 4 Aug 1964 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 9 Mar 1985 Hermiston, OR to Robert Eugene WALCHLI

Pioneer: Maude Pearl LONG

Maude Pearl LONG b. 18 Feb 1889 Ritzville, WT, d/o Clark LONG & Ara Ann SAINT; d. 5 Aug 1968 Colfax, WA, bur Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1909 Ritzville, WA to Benjamin Franklin COLLIER (b. 9 Oct 1888 Washtucna, Adams Co, WT, s/o James Franklin COLLIER & Mary Elizabeth HUNTER).
Children:
1. Pearl Frances COLLIER b. 30 Aug 1910 Paha, WA; m. Charles Orin WHEATON
2. George W. COLLIER b. 5 NOv 1911 Washtucna, WA;
3. Florence Gertrude COLLIER b. 23 Oct 1912 Washtucna, WA; m. Frederick N. ASLIN
4. John Robert COLLIER b. 7 Dec 1914 Washtucna, WA; m. Irma Irene EDEN
5. Ruby Evalyn COLLIER b. 6 Aug 1916 Washtucna, WA; m/1 Vivian GENTRY; m/2 Lloyd FISHER
6. Benjamin Franklin COLLIER Jr b. 23 Dec 1917 Washtucna, WA
7. Richard Douglas COLLIER b. 9 Jul 1919 Washtucna, WA; m/1 Vivian HANNAH; m/2 June HOLLENBECK
8. Marian Shirley COLLIER b. 10 Jan 1921 Winona, WA; m John L. ROSS

9. Claude Harrison COLLIER b. 29 Sep 1922 Winona, WA; m. Fern HAGEWONING
10. James Clark COLLIER b. 28 Apr 1924 Albion, WA; m. Diane NORRIS
11. Betty Ann COLLIER b. 24 Dec 1925 Albion, WA; m. Robert K. SUESS
12. Donald Calvin COLLIER b. 6 Oct 1927 Albion, WA; m. Marion KENNEDY
13. Beverly May COLLIER b. 12 Mar 1929 Albion, WA; m/1 Robert Laverne LUFT; m/2 Lynn Chester MOAT +
14. David Arnold COLLIER b. 8 Dec 1930 Albion, WA; m. Carol VAN WINKLE
15. Raymond Frederick COLLIER b. 29 Jul 1932 Colfax, WA; m. Marcheta ROD

First Citizen: Mordecai Cockrell LONG

Mordecai Cockrell LONG b. 21 Dec 1872 Riley Co, KS, s/o Anderson Baker Scoval LONG & Mary Savilla COCKRELL; d. Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Woods Cemetery, Valleyford, WA; m. 24 Oct 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Minnie Alice CONNOR (b. 1 Jan 1874 St George, KS, d/o John Thomas Bunyard CONNOR & Katy KREPPS; d. 25 Jul 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Valleyford, WA)
1. Dora Adelia LONG b. 19 Jun 1891; m. Hallie S. CROSS
2. John Phillip LONG b. 21 Apr 1893
3. Oliver Ray LONG b. 15 Jan 1895
4. Frances Ellen LONG b. 2 Feb 1897; m. Otto H. EVERS
5. Emma Alice LONG b. 26 Jun 1899; m. Homer C. ROBBINS
6. Arthur Loy LONG +
7. Everett Edwin LONG b. 18 Nov 1906
8. Cecil Ivan LONG b. 7 Sep 1908; m. Pearl W. SHAVER
9. Orville Charles LONG b. 12 Sep 1910; m. Barbara H. BRIM
10. Evelyn Violet LONG b. 20 Apr 1920; m. Edward STEFANIK

Arthur Loy LONG b. 8 Jul 1901 Valleyford, WA; d. 5 Aug 1963 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 29 Aug 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Sadie Belle YOUNG (b. 16 Sep 1897 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1983 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jay Kenneth LONG b. 3 Aug 1929
2. Lilace Arlyn LONG b. 29 May 1932; m. Richard Struthers HAMILTON
   Children:
   1. Terri Lynne HAMILTON b. 27 May 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Lorisa Jayne HAMILTON b. 18 Jun 1958 San Jose, CA
3. Omar Garry LONG b. 28 Jan 1931

Pioneer: William Lewis LONG

William Lewis LONG b. 26 Feb 1867/68 Nashville, TN, s/o _____ LONG & _____ FLATT; d. 26 Sep 1949 Bremerton, WA; m. 1902 Kingston, WA to Bertha Lois GARL (b. 1874 Mercer Co, MO, d/o John GARL & Charlotte GREGG).
Children: (All b. Kingston, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. William Campbell LONG +
2. John G. LONG b. 30 Sep 1904; m. Ada _____
3. Arthur Lincoln LONG +

4. Lois Bertha LONG +

William Campbell LONG b. 18 Aug 1903 Kingston, WA; m. 5 Sep 1939 Wenatchee, WA to Evelyn Alpha HOFF (b. 25 Aug 1908 Conway, WA).
Children:
1. Christy Camille LONG b. 28 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA
2. Ramona Dolores LONG b. 9 Nov 1945 Wenatchee, WA; m. 14 Jan 1966 Bitburg, Kreis Trier, GER to Robert Tipton KINCAID Jr (b. 2 Jan 1944 Cheyenne, WY).
   Children:
   1. Robert Tipton KINCAID III b. 13 Mar 1967 Moetsch, GER
   2. Ashley Reid KINCAID b. 26 Apr 1968 Edmonds, WA

Arthur Lincoln LONG b. 26 Apr 1906 Kingston, WA; m. 5 Jul 1926 Vancouver, WA to Gayle Eva BRITTAIN (b. 21 Sep 1906 Quincy, WA).
Child: Larry Duane LONG b. 8 Mar 1934 Port Gamble, WA; m. Martha Lois CARTER
Children:
1. Gayle Heidi LONG b. 1 Mar 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Cindy Kay LONG b. 27 Jan 1970 Edmonds, WA

Lois Bertha LONG b. 25 Jan 1915 Kingston, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1931 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Elmer J. FOSTER (b. 4 Feb 1911 Doty, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Elmer FOSTER b. 24 Mar 1932 Kingston, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Jerald Wayne FOSTER b. 22 Jan 1940 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Jana L. SCHNACK
3. Dianne Lois FOSTER b. 17 Nov 1942 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Willis Darwin JOHNSTON

Pioneer: William Lewis LONG

William Lewis LONG b. 26 Feb 1867/68 near Nashville, TN; d. 26 Sep 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 1902 Kingston, WA to Bertha Lois GORE (b. 1874 Mercer Co, MO, d/o John GORE & Charlotte GREGG).
Children: (All b. Kingston, WA)
1. William C. LONG b. 18 Aug 1903; m. Evelyn HOFF
2. John C. LONG b. 30 Sep 1908; m. Ada _____
3. Arthur L. LONG +
4. Lois Bertha LONG b. 25 Jan 1915; m. Elmer FOSTER

Arthur L. LONG b. 26 Apr 1906 Kingston, WA; m. Gayle E. BRITTAIN (b. 21 Sep 1906).
Child: Dale Leon LONG b. 29 Mar 1932 Pt Gamble, WA; m. Anna Kathleen KELLY
Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Kathie Diane LONG b. 9 Sep 1949
2. Larry David LONG b. 2 Apr 1957

Pioneer: Alice LONGMIRE

Alice LONGMIRE b. 11 Jun 1870 Yelm, WT, d/o David LONGMIRE & Elizabeth POLLARD; d. 6 Oct 1937 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1892 to Albert LOTZ (b. WT).
Children:
1. Mabel E. LOTZ b. 15 Nov 1892 WA; m. Clifford BARTON
2. Esther LOTZ b. 4 Apr 1895 WA; m. George SNYDER
3. Alan J. LOTZ b. 5 Jun 1898 WA; m. Evelyn ROCKHOLD
4. Edna Irene LOTZ +
5. Viola LOTZ b. 27 Jul 1903 WA; m. Earl C. WILLIAMS

Edna Irene LOTZ b. 20 May 1901 Selah, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 May 1924 to Glen D. PIERCE (b. 16 Aug 1898 NE).
Children:
1. David Glen PIERCE b. 19 Feb 1929 Shelton, WA; m. Joanne Ona HALL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Judy Kay PIERCE b. 25 Jan 1952
   2. Thomas Dean PIERCE b. 2 Jul 1953
   3. Janet Ann PIERCE (twin) b. 22 Mar 1955
   4. Joan Ellen PIERCE (twin) b. 22 Mar 1955
2. Eugene Albert PIERCE b. 7 Jul 1931 Pt Gamble, WA

Pioneer: James LONGMIRE

James LONGMIRE b. 17 Mar 1820 Bona, IN, s/o George LONGMIRE & Sarah HAYNES; d. 15 Sep 1897 Tacoma, WA, bur Yelm, WA; m. 4 Dec 1848 IN to Virinda TAYLOR (b. 25 Mar 1830 Fountain Co, IN).
Children:
1. Elcaine LONGMIRE b. 12 Nov 1842 Newton, IN
2. David LONGMIRE b. 8 May 1844 Fountain Co, IN
3. Tillatha LONGMIRE b. 8 Aug 1850 IN
4. John Albert LONGMIRE b. 1852 IN
5. Laura LONGMIRE +
6. Melissa LONGMIRE b. 6 Jun 1856 Yelm, WT
7. Martha LONGMIRE b. 10 Feb 1858 Yelm, WT
8. William Franklin LONGMIRE b. 29 Dec 1859 Yelm, WT
9. Robert LONGMIRE b. 30 Sep 1860 Yelm, WT
10. George LONGMIRE b. 1865 Yelm, WT
11. James LONGMIRE b. 20 Jan 1868 Yelm, WT

Laura Ann LONGMIRE b. 1855 Yelm, WT; m. 1869 to Charles LONGMIRE Jr (b. 30 May 1848).
Child: Charles Merritt LONGMIRE b. 4 Oct 1875 Yakima, WT; m. Anna (b. 21 Nov 1881)
Child: Leonard LONGMIRE b. 11 May 1906 Yakima, WA; m. Laura HANSEN (b. 15 Jul 1910).
Child: Gerald Merritt LONGMIRE b. 21 Aug 1930 Yakima, WA; m. 16 Jun 1950 Naches, WA to Dorothy _____ (b. 13 Jun 1932 Waveland, IN).
Child: Richard Merritt LONGMIRE b. 2 May 1951 Yakima, WA; m. Rose M. ___

Pioneer: James A. LONGMIRE

James A. LONGMIRE b. 17 Mar 1820 Bona, IN, s/o George LONGMIRE & Sarah HAYNES; d. 15 Sep 1897 Tacoma, WA, bur Yelm, WA; m/1 Susannah NICELY; m/2. 7 Dec 1848 Fountain Co, IN to Virinda TAYLOR (b. 25 Mar 1830 Fountain Co, IN; d. 12 Feb 1912 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Elcaine LONGMIRE b. 12 Nov 1842 Newton, IN; m. Martha Ann SPEAKE
2. David LONGMIRE b. 8 May 1844 Fountain Co, IN; m. Elizabeth POLLARD

Children m/2:
3. Tillatha LONGMIRE b. 8 Aug 1850 IN; m. Robert Henry KANDLE
4. John Albert LONGMIRE b. 1852 IN; m. Ellen Sophronia THORNTON
5. Laura Ann LONGMIRE +
6. Melissa LONGMIRE b. 6 Jun 1856 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Lewis N. RICE
7. Martha LONGMIRE b. 10 Feb 1858 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Joseph Cowan CONINE
8. William Franklin LONGMIRE b. 29 Dec 1859 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Martha Elizabeth McGLOTHEN
9. Robert Lee LONGMIRE b. 30 Sep 1860 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Emma CHIPMAN
10. George Louis LONGMIRE b. 10 Apr 1865 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Louisa Jane McVITTE
11. James William LONGMIRE b. 20 Jan 1868 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT

Laura Ann LONGMIRE b. 16 Jan 1855 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. 1869 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Charles LONGMIRE Jr (b. 30 May 1848 Joliet, Will Co, IL; d. 3 Aug 1933 Yakima, Yakima Co WA).
Child: Charles Merritt LONGMIRE b. 4 Oct 1875 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT; m. 7 Aug 1900 Selah, Yakima Co, WA to Anna Louisa SHANKS (b. 21 Nov 1881 Whittacher, Marion Co, OR; d. 5 Jan 1969 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Leonard LONGMIRE b. 11 May 1906 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Laura Winafred HANSEN (b. 15 Jul 1910 Colton, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Thomas Herbert LONGMIRE b. 10 May 1933 Selah, Yakima Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 2011 Mission Viejo, CA; m. 17 Aug 1957 Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co, MI to Norma Ione LOYE (b. 14 Nov 1933 Red Wing, Goodhue Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Riverside, Riverside Co, CA
1. Laurette Ione LONGMIRE b. 30 Jul 1958
2. Jeffrey Thomas LONGMIRE b. 31 Mar 1960

Pioneer: Joseph Lewis LONGMIRE Jr

Joseph Lewis LONGMIRE Jr b. 4 Jan 1863 Wills Co, IL, s/o Joseph L. LONGMIRE Sr & Mary STRADER; d. 1924 Thurston Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1885 Thurston Co, WT to Amy Effiah ROBBINS (b. 27 Sep 1867 Lincoln Co, NE, d/o James R. ROBBINS & Phoebie HOLIDAY; d. 11 Apr 1934 Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Thurston Co, WA)
1. Nette LONGMIRE; m. C.H. SLYVESTER
2. Minnie LONGMIRE; m. C. TURNER
3. Gertie M. LONGMIRE +

4. Harry LONGMIRE
5. Roy LONGMIRE
6. Pearl LONGMIRE; m. C.F. MOORE

Gertie M. LONGMIRE b. 17 Mar 1891 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 24 Sep 1969 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1908 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Barney BICKLE (b. 14 May 1883 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 15 Feb 1946 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Blanche A. BICKLE b. 1 Sep 1916 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 12 Nov 1986 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1933 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Charlie R. HUGHES (b. 26 Jan 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1966 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Duane HUGHES b. 30 Aug 1938 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Linda Mae _____
Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Melinda Lee HUGHES b. 31 May 1968
2. Mark Alan HUGHES b. 12 Oct 1972

Pioneer: Edwin Harvey LORD

Edwin Harvey LORD b. 3 Sep 1822 Urbana, OH, s/o Joseph T. LORD & Maria W. ROSS; d. 21 Apr 1902 Chelan, WA; m. 6 Aug 1861 Yamhill Co, OR to Mary Elizabeth BROWN RANSDELL (b. 15 Nov 1836 Sangamon, IL, d/o James Henton BROWN & Sophia Weston HUSSEY).
Children:
1. Arnettie Sophia LORD +
2. Charles Edwin LORD b. 29 May 1864 Walla Walla, WT
3. Richard Hinton LORD b. 6 Apr 1866 Walla Walla, WT; m. Bessie DECATUR
4. Ionia LORD b. 25 Feb 1868 Walla Walla, WT; d. 16 May 1869
5. Roswell Tilden LORD b. 1 Apr 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. Maggie DICKSON
6. Elnora Edith LORD b. 26 Jun 1873 Tillamook, OR; m. Claude JOHNSON
7. Alene Alma LORD b. 4 Dec 1875 Heppner, OR; m. Harry HOLDEN
8. Ina May LORD b. 7 Jul 1879 Wasco, OR

Arnettie Sophia LORD b. 18 Jul 1862 Yamhill Co, OR; m. 3 Oct 1882 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Alfred William LaCHAPELLE (b. 14 Aug 1846 Point aux Trembles, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Zae Dorette LaCHAPELLE b. 11 Mar 1901 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1921 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA to Ralph Miller BECKLEY (b. 24 Oct 1898 Maunie, IL).
Child: Cozette Marcelle BECKLEY b. 10 Jan 1922 Winesap, WA; m. Virgil Nelson CARPENTER

Pioneer: Edwin Harvey LORD

Edwin Harvey LORD b. 4 Sep 1822 Urbana, OH, s/o Joseph Tilden LORD & Mary Elizabeth BROWN (b. 15 Nov 1836 Sangamon, IL, d/o James Henton BROWN & Sophia Weston HUSSEY; d. 15 Oct 1925 Portland, OR).
Children:

1. Arnettie Sophia LORD +
2. Charles Edwin LORD b. 29 May 1864 Walla Walla, WT
3. Richard Hinton LORD b. 6 Apr 1866 Walla Walla, WT
4. Ionia LORD b. 25 Feb 1868 Hepner, OR
5. Roswell Tilden LORD b. 1 Apr 1870 Hepner, OR
6. Elnora Edith LORD b. 26 Jun 1872 Tillamook, Umatilla Co, OR
7. Alene Alma LORD b. 4 Dec 1875 Morrow, Umatilla Co, OR
8. Ina May LORD b. 7 Jul 1879

Arnettie Sophia LORD b. 18 Jul 1862 Sheridan, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 24 Mar 1946 Chelan, WA; m. 3 Oct 1882 Yakima Co, WA to Alfred William LaCHAPELLE (b. 14 Aug 1846 Point Aux Trembles, Montreal, CAN; d. 25 Dec 1923 Chelan, WA).
Child: Edna Elizabeth LaCHAPELLE b. 5 Aug 1883 Yakima, WA; d. 2 Jan 1933 Statium, WA; m. 15 Oct 1908 Chelan, WA to Raymond Vernon MELIZA (B. 29 Nov 1884 Adel, IA; d. 3 Aug 1957 Humboldt, CA).
Child: Raymond Vernon MELIZA Jr b. 13 Jul 1912 Roseburg, OR; d. 23 Mar 1972; m. 6 Dec 1936 Marysville, CA to Margaret Fern FREESE (b. 20 Apr 1914 Marshall, MN; d. 2 Jun 1993 Arlington, WA).
Child: Carol Louise MELIZA b. 4 Jan 1943; m. Jerry Ross BOWERS

Pioneer: James Newton LORD

James Newton LORD b. 22 Mar 1837 Cooper, Sangamon Co, IL, s/o Joseph T. LORD & Maria ROSS; d. 27 May 1899; m. 2 Oct 1876 Crab Creek, Stevens Co, WT to Isabelle RHINEHART/RINEHART (b. 3 Oct 1858 Angola, Steuben Co, IN, d/o Christopher RINEHART & Lydia Ann TAYLOR; d. 8 Jun 1889).
Children:
1. Joseph Edwin LORD +
2. James William LORD b. 8 May 1879 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT
3. Almy Alice LORD b. 3 Feb 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT
4. Mary Edith LORD b. 13 Jul 1882 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT

Joseph Edwin LORD b. 30 Sep 1877 Milton, Wallowa Co, OR; d. 16 Jul 1955 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1900 Wallowa Co, OR to Ethel Jane STUBBLEFIELD (b. 4 Apr 1882 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; d. 10 Aug 1958 Benton City, Benton Co, WA).
Child: Albert Edwin LORD b. 26 Aug 1904 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; d. 22 Jun 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1924 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Bertha J. JOHNSON (b. 29 Mar 1907 Alfalfa, Yakima Co, WA; d. 23 Dec 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Jerald Omar LORD b. 19 Jul 1931 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Valerie A. BURDEN

Pioneer: William Henry LORD

William Henry LORD b. 23 Jul 1835 Vassalboro, ME, s/o William LORD & Eunice GARDNER; d. 4 Jul 1908 Carnation, WA; m. 29 Nov 1879 Albion, MN to Eugenia JOVANNE (b. 15 Apr 1860 St Lo, FRN, d/o John Baptiste JOVANNE & Clemece CHEVALIER; d. 3 Jan 1952 Snoqualmie, WA).

Children:
1. Winseow LORD b. 10 Jul 1857 ME; m. Alice DeLONG
2. Lissett LORD b. 5 Jul 1859 ME; m. V.H. CADY
3. Eunice LORD b. MN; m. Charles HARVEY
4. Agusta LORD b. 1870 MN
5. Rose LORD b. 10 Sep 1880 MN; m. Jack OGILVIE
6. Eugene H. LORD b. 27 Sep 1881 MN; m. Julia DAVIS
7. Leon W. LORD b. 29 Jun 1883 MN; m. Mae HARRIS
8. Myrtle C. LORD +
9. Roy LORD b. 19 Sep 1891 Tolt, King Co, WA
10. Violet LORD b. 20 Oct 1893 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. Amel LARSON

Myrtle C. LORD b. 28 Oct 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 3 Jan 1967 Nampa, Canyon Co, ID; m. 27 Jun 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alfred TOBLER (b. 20 Jul 1879 Knoxville, Knox Co, TN; d. 10 Mar 1970 Caldwell, Canyon Co, ID).
Child: Wallace TOBLER b. 19 Sep 1923 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Carl Albin LOREEN

Carl Albin LOREEN b. 19 Sep 1868 Sibbard Parish, SWD, s/o Bengt Loren SWENSON & Anna Britta JOHNSON; d. 5 Jan 1945 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1902 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA to Nida Josephina LARSON (b. 28 Apr 1875 Fagerad Parish, Halland, SWD, d/o Lars Johan NILSON & Anna Johanna NILSON; d. 16 Dec 1909 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Hilding Gottfried LOREEN b. 24 Mar 1903; m. Hazel S. BERGUM +
2. Ruby J. LOREEN b. 20 Apr 1905; d. 15 Jun 1905
3. Carl Oscar LOREEN b. 8 Sep 1907; m. Esther HOKLAND
4. Ruby Agnes Anida LOREEN b. 15 Dec 1909; m. Daniel HOINES +

First Citizen: Joseph LOTHSPEICH

Joseph LOTHSPEICH b. Feb 1859 IN, s/o Anton LOTHSPEICH & Walburga JUNKER; d. Jan 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jul 1890 Hays, KS to Mary VOLZ (b. Jul 1864 IN, d/o Joseph VOLZ & Sabina ECKSTEIN; d. May 1952 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth LOTHSPEICH +
2. Anthony LOTHSPEICH b. 11 May 1894 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Neva NEWTON
3. Sabina LOTHSPEICH b. 2 Feb 1899 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Francis SCHREIBER
4. Josephine LOTHSPEICH b. 29 Jan 1901 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Melvin REPLEY
5. Mary LOTHSPEICH b. 21 Jul 1903 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. John BRODIE
6. Lawrence LOTHSPEICH b. 7 Aug 1908 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Virginia HARDING JONES

Elizabeth LOTHSPEICH b. 1 Apr 1891 Potlatch, ID; d. 10 Sep 1983 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1919 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Peter H. SCHWEIGER (b. 30 Oct 1879 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI; d. 17 Nov 1962 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Agnes Elizabeth SCHWEIGER b. 20 Dec 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Claud Louis LOTT

Claud Louis LOTT b. 7 May 1889 Sumner, Pierce Co, WT, s/o Samuel J. LOTT & Nancy SEAHORN COFFMAN; d. 5 Apr 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. 12 Dec 1916 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA to Etta Alfaratta CARTER (b. 3 Feb 1890 Neola, Pottawattamie Co, IA, d/o James Albert CARTER & Minnie Emmogene STEWART; d. 1 Nov 1966 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ethel Faye LOTT +
2. Oron Claud LOTT b. 21 Sep 1921 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Mildred Marie FINLEY
3. Minnie Irene LOTT b. 23 Oct 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Emil KOTH +

Ethel Faye LOTT b. 15 Aug 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frederick Joseph SPROUFFSKE
Child: Nancy Cecile SPROUFFSKE b. 6 Aug 1941 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. William ROBERTS

Pioneer: Samuel Jackson LOTT

Samuel Jackson LOTT b. 28 Feb 1860 Sharp Co, AR, s/o Robert LOTT & Mary Jane McFARLAND; d. 9 Nov 1929 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. Nancy Seahorn COFFMAN (b. 3 Mar 1855 Osage, Carroll Co, AR, d/o Thomas Carton COFFMAN & Sarah Elizabeth CHANEY; d. 24 May 1924 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Thomas LOTT b. 31 Aug 1881 AR; m. Minnie GAUDETTE
2. Robert Marion LOTT b. 5 May 1883 AR; d. Young
3. Eliza Bell LOTT b. 16 May 1885 AR; d. Young
4. Alfred Dean LOTT b. 29 Aug 1886 AR; d. Young
5. Claud Louis LOTT +
6. George Daniel LOTT b. 19 Apr 1891 Sumner, WA
7. Ethel May LOTT b. 5 Dec 1894 Sumner, WA; d. Young
8. John Franklin LOTT b. 25 May 1897 Sumner, WA; m. Maud _____

Claud Louis LOTT b. 7 May 1889 Sumner, Pierce Co, WT; d. 5 Apr 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. 12 Dec 1916 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA to Etta Alfaratta CARTER (b. 3 Feb 1890 Neola, Pottawattamie Co, IA, d/o James Albert CARTER & Minnie Emmogene STEWART; d. 1 Nov 1966 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Ethel Faye LOTT b. 15 Aug 1919; m. Frederick Joseph SPROUFFSKE
   Child: Nancy Cecile SPROUFFSKE b. 6 Aug 1941 Puyallup, Pierce Co,

WA; m. _____ ROBERTS
2. Minnie Irene LOTT b. 23 Oct 1928; m. Emil KOTH

Pioneer: Ernst Julius LOTZE

Ernst Julius LOTZE b. 9 Mar 1861 Saxony, GER, s/o Carl Goettes LOTZE & Johanna Sophia PRUNSKER; d. 24 Jan 1934 Medical Lake, WA; m. Maria Pauline NAJARK (b. 30 Dec 1861 PRS, GER).
Children:
1. Charles George LOTZE b. 10 Dec 1884; m. Emma FLANIK
2. Arthur Henry LOTZE b. 30 Jan 1886; m. Anna PERRY
3. Lydia Lenore LOTZE b. 21 May 1887; m. Wesley LINDSEY
4. Walter Wilhelm LOTZE +
5. Rudolph Fred LOTZE b. 11 Nov 1889; m. Ruth PERRY
6. Martha Olga LOTZE b. 24 Jan 1891; m. Riley VAN HORN
7. Anna Flora LOTZE b. 14 Jun 1892; m. Herman OGDEN
8. Ernest Julius LOTZE b. 1 Feb 1895; m. Matilda FLANIK
9. Robert Earl LOTZE b. 21 Jul 1896; m. Helen Marie BECKER
10. Harry Otto LOTZE b. 3 Jan 1899; m. Jessie WELCH
11. Albert Gus LOTZE b. 31 Jul 1900; m. Eva HOFT
12. Rose Marie LOTZE b. 21 Apr 1902; m. Gay GANES

Walter Wilhelm LOTZE b. 5 Nov 1888 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 20 Aug 1934 Spokane, WA to Mildred Irene RUNYON (b. 7 Sep 1907 Wallace Co, KS).
Child: Anna Marie LOTZE b. 28 Feb 1942 Colville, WA; m. 18 Jun 1966 Fairchild AFB, WA to James Leroy REEVES (b. 7 Jan 1935 Columbia, LA).
Child: Ronald Runyon REEVES b. 2 Mar 1970 Fairchild AFB, WA

Pioneer: William LOUDEN

William LOUDEN b. Jul 1843 NY; d. 9 Nov 1900 Monroe, WA; m. 27 May 1882 Snohomish, WT to Matilda FRANCIS (b. 19 May 1962 Cornwall, ENG, d/o John FRANCIS & Elizabeth Jane _____).
Children:
1. Stanley LOUDEN b. 2 Jul 1883 Snohomish, WT; m. Elsie _____
2. James LOUDEN b. 26 Apr 1885 Snohomish, WT
3. Emerson LOUDEN b. 13 Jan 1888 Monroe, WT
4. Sylvia LOUDEN b. 13 Sep 1893 Monroe, WA; m. Arthur BAGLEY
5. Alice LOUDEN b. 9 Apr 1899 Monroe, WA +

First Citizen: Levi Henry LOVE

Levi Henry LOVE b. 25 Aug 1861 Rantoo, Calumet Co, WI, s/o Samuel Delos LOVE & Sarah BAUERS/BOWERS; d. 5 Jul 1954 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15 Mar 1892 Clearlake, Polk Co, WI to Elizabeth Charlotte NASH (b. 29 Jul 1867 Hudson, St Croix Co, WI, d/o Lewis Gilbert NASH & Adelaide Eliza SAUNDERS; d. 14 Nov 1962 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Merton Henry LOVE +

2. Vernon Carroll LOVE b. 17 May 1907 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Grace BARTLEY

Merton Henry LOVE b. 18 Dec 1892 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; d. 28 Jan 1961 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1940 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Nina May ELLIOTT (b. 27 Feb 1912 Del Rio, Douglas Co, WA; d. 29 Nov 1953 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Elizabeth LOVE b. 15 Mar 1943 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Daniel Patrick McKILLOP
Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
1. Daniel Joseph McKILLOP b. 11 Oct 1966
2. Megan Mairi McKILLOP b. 28 Dec 1970

Pioneer: Howard Bentley LOVEJOY

Howard Bentley LOVEJOY b. 26 Aug 1827 Fayette, Kennebec Co, ME, s/o Parker LOVEJOY & Mary Wyatt RICHARDS; d. Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. 6 Jan 1855 San Francisco, CA to Calista Anna Lakeman KINNEY (b. 11 Sep 1837 St. John's, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Simeon B. KINNEY & Olive DOANE).
Children:
1. Emma LOVEJOY b. 1855 San Francisco, CA; m. Chas DYER
2. Kate LOVEJOY b. 1857 San Francisco, CA; m. Andrew LOVE
3. Howard Bartlett LOVEJOY +
4. Jennie LOVEJOY b. 1861 Coupeville, WT; d. young
5. Ellen Olive LOVEJOY b. 1865 Coupeville, WT; m. Ernest WATSON
6. Edwin Owen LOVEJOY b. 1867 Coupeville, WT; m. Flo CRANNEY
7. Laurin Bentley LOVEJOY b 1872 Coupeville, WT; m. Winifred McEWING

Howard Bartlett LOVEJOY b. 26 Nov 1859 San Francisco, CA; m. 12 Dec 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT to Leah Mary TODD "Lilly" (b. 7 Jan 1860 San Francisco, CA).
Children:
1. Frank Edward LOVEJOY b. 6 Oct 1888 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. 24 May 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith Rebecca ELLIS (b. 12 Feb 1891 Amor Twsp, Ottertail Co, MN).
   Children:
   1. Leah Jean LOVEJOY b. 2 Feb 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Howard Edward LOVEJOY b. 26 Nov 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 18 Feb 1939 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Patricia MOFFATT (b. 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 11 Jan 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA to Annabelle SHULER (b. 11 Jul 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA).
      Children m/1:
      1. Thomas Edward LOVEJOY b. 27 Jun 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sharon BROOKS (b. 12 Oct 1939 Todd Co, MN).
         Children:
         1. Merilee Brook LOVEJOY b. 2 Sep 1971 Seattle, WA
         2. Bradford Edward LOVEJOY b. 26 May 1973 Bellevue, WA
      2. Jerilyn Lee LOVEJOY b. 10 Oct 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11

Apr 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Douglas SMART (b. 4 Dec 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Allison Marie SMART b. 31 Jan 1966 Seattle, WA
2. Kimberlyn Kirsten SMART b. 14 Jul 1969 Seattle, WA

Children m/2:

3. Edward Howard LOVEJOY b. 6 Dec 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1969 Orange, Orange Co, CA to Linda Margaret SLIFE (b. 30 Apr 1947 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA).
Child: Katharine Artemis LOVEJOY b. 27 Jul 1981 San Francisco, CA
4. James Daniel LOVEJOY b. 9 Aug 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rosalind Gil GULKO (b. Ontario, CAN)
Children: (All b. Vancouver, BC, CAN)
1. Joshua Denali LOVEJOY b. 19 Aug 1982
2. Bess Gabreille LOVEJOY b. 7 Oct 1979
5. Suzanne Marie LOVEJOY b. 16 May 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 17 May 1975 San Marino, Los Angeles Co, CA to Craig Brandin REYNOLDS; m/2 26 Jun 1983 Livermore, CA to Thomas Gerald JOHNSON
Children m/1:
1. Camille Chappel REYNOLDS b. 1 Nov 1976 Midland, TX
2. James Craig REYNOLDS b. 20 oct 1978 Midland, TX

Child m/2: Ashley Rachelle JOHNSON b. 1 Nov 1984 Pleasanton, CA

2. Stanley Todd LOVEJOY b. 7 May 1897 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth McRAE (b. 3 Jun 1896 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Jane LOVEJOY b. 16 Mar 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wilbur Lee JONES
Children:
1. Paul Lee JONES b. 27 Dec 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Leila Helen HASSENZAHL
Children:
1. Leah Jane JONES b. 8 Oct 1981 Takoma Park, Montgomery Co, MD
2. Calista Ann JONES b. 6 Dec 1987 Columbia, MD
2. Caroline Jane JONES b. 23 May 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Peter Charles GNEHM
Child: Bonnie Jane GNEHM b. 28 Jane 1986 Ft. Lauderdale, FL
3. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 15 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alan Robert HANCOCK
Children: (All b. Coupeville, Island Co, WA)
1. Benjamin Justus HANCOCK b. 19 Dec 1980
2. Emily Margaret HANCOCK b. 30 Jan 1984

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin LOVELAND

Benjamin Franklin LOVELAND b. 6 Jul 1834 Glastonburg, Hartford Co, CT, s/o Jesse LOVELAND & Lucretia PAINE; d. Oct 1903 Everett, WA; m. 21 Mar 1867 Honolulu, HI to Mary Hobson BOLLES (b. 27 Nov 1844 New London, d/o Benjamin F. BOLLES & Elizabeth Coit HOBSON).

Children:
1. Lydia Jane LOVELAND b. 22 Nov 1869 Honolulu, HI; m. Henry SCOTT
2. Albert Rallin LOVELAND b. 15 Sep 1871 Honolulu, HI
3. Mary Elsie LOVELAND b. 26 Oct 1874 Whidby Island, WT; m. Perry H. PEARSON
4. Lena Frances LOVELAND +
5. Benjamin Franklin LOVELAND b. 28 Aug 1878 Whidby Island, WT; m. Ethel _____
6. Flora Annie LOVELAND b. 1882 Whidby Island, WT; m. Nels PEARSON

Lena Frances LOVELAND b. 13 Dec 1875 Coupeville, Whidbey Island, WT; m. 8 Jan 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA to Anson John MORROW (b. 1 Jan 1869 Newark, NJ).
Child: Floyd Elias MORROW b. 28 Jun 1897 LaConner, WA; m. 21 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, WA to Bertha Susan SHOTWELL (b. 25 Nov 1897 Monitor, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie MORROW b. 18 Sep 1925 Omak, WA; m. 5 May 1945 San Diego, CA to Wilbur Owen WATSON (b. 3 Jul 1921 Fowler, CO).
Child: Lynn Irvin WATSON b. 13 Jun 1946 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nancy Jean HELVIG

Pioneer: Amelia Antoinette LOW

Amelia Antoinette LOW b. 8 Oct 1852 Alki Point, Seattle, King Co, WT, d/o John N. LOW and Lydia COLBURN; d. 30 Oct 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1873 Seattle, King Co, WT to George H. FOSTER (b. 1846 East Machias, ME, s/o Silas H. FOSTER & Philinda COMSTOCK; d. 1943 Omak, WA).
Children:
1. Raymond P. FOSTER +
2. Edwin S. FOSTER b. 1875 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Bertha JOHNSON
3. Frank H. FOSTER b. 6 Dec 1878 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Claire _____
4. Ethel H. FOSTER b. 1882 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Jerry McCARTHY
5. Lora R. FOSTER b. 1885 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Roderick CRANDALL
6. Arthur G. FOSTER b. 4 Aug 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Annie E. BODEN

Raymond P. FOSTER b. 27 Jun 1874 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 3 Jan 1964 Los Angeles, CA; m. 2 Aug 1904 to Grace F. EELS (b. 17 Feb 1878 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 12 Sep 1943 Omak, WA).
Child: Dorothy FOSTER b. 19 Nov 1905 Malott, WA; d. 27 Jun 1993 Redwood City, CA; m. 3 Jan 1927 to Donald R. LILLY (b. 14 Aug 1898 Bellevue, WA; d. Jan 1967 Artos, CA).
Child: Douglas K. LILLY b. 16 Jun 1929 San Francisco, CA; m. Judith S. ____
Children:
1. Kathryn Elizabeth LILLY b. 29 Jul 1955 Tallahasse, FL; m. ____ DUNBAR
2. Carol Susan LILLY b. 18 Aug 1959 Washington, DC
3. Donald Roger LILLY b. 31 Jul 1957 Redwood City, CA

Pioneer: Charles P. LOW

Charles P. LOW b. 1871 ME; m. ME to Mary E. _____ (b. 1871 ME).

Children:
1. Charles H. LOW +
2. C.C. LOW b. 1873 ME
3. Minnie LOW b. 1875 ME
4. Lillie LOW b. 1877 ME
5. Gerdie LOW b. 1880 WT
6. Ina LOW b. 1882 WT
7. Elva LOW b. 1884 WT

Charles H. LOW b. 1871 ME; m. Mary Alice McKELLIPS (b. Springfield, IL).
Child: Lloyd Charles LOW b. 12 May 1898 Ritzville, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Pt Orchard, WA to Gladys NORDBY (b. 22 Jun 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marilyn LOW b. 24 Sep 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Francis Bartow FITE III
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lisa Nordby FITE b. 11 May 1957
2. Francis Bartow FITE IV b. 26 Aug 1958
3. Lloyd Tate FITE b. 23 Jun 1960

Pioneer: Frederick Augustus LOW

Frederick Augustus LOW b. 7 May 1857 Cherryfield, Washington Co, ME, s/o Daniel M. LOW & Tryphena A. PEABODY; d. 25 May 1940 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 10 Sep 1884 ME to Ida Florene HAYFORD (b. 10 Jul 1867 Harrington, Washington Co, ME, d/o George W. HAYFORD & Elnora S. MUTTING; d. 27 Jan 1933 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Lester W. LOW b. 28 Feb 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary _____
2. Frederick H. LOW b. 23 May 1890 Walla Walla, WA; m. Myrtle THOMAS
3. Ethel M. LOW b. 4 Apr 1893 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Jess FINCH
4. Iva C. LOW b. 12 Dec 1894 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Case BONTHUIS
5. Florence May LOW +
6. Mabel E. LOW b. 6 May 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Theodor PRATT
7. Bernard E. LOW b. 16 Jun 1901 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA
8. Lena I. LOW b. 1 Jan 1904 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Robert PLUYM
9. Clarence E. LOW b. 16 Nov 1905 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA

Florence May LOW b. 24 Feb 1897 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1980 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl MACKE (b. 1 Jul 1880 Brodenbach, GER; d. 21 Jan 1958 Palm Springs, CA).
Child: Elizabeth Louise MACKE b. 16 Mar 1925 McCleary, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Donald Frank WHITMAN
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Janet Sue WHITMAN b. 1 Sep 1951
2. Douglas Ren WHITMAN b. 12 Sep 1953

Pioneer: John Nathan LOW

John Nathan LOW b. 17 Apr 1820 Licking Co, OH, s/o Nathan LOW Jr & Sarah

BROOKS; d. 17 Feb 1888 Snohomish, WT; m. 15 Feb 1842 Bloomington, IL to Lydia COLBORN (b. 27 May 1820; d. 12 Dec 1901 Snohomish, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth LOW b. 1 Dec 1842 Bloomington, IL; m. 4 May 1868 Woodbury Benjamin SINCLAIR
2. Alonzo LOW b. 29 Dec 1845 Bloomington, IL
3. John N.V. LOW b. 18 Jan 1847 Bloomington, IL; d. 8 Feb 1902
4. Minerva Loretta LOW b. 6 Aug 1849 Bloomington, IL; d. 28 Jul 1858
5. Amelia Antinett LOW b. 8 Oct 1852 Alki Point, WT; d. 31 Oct 1932, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George H. FOSTER
6. Charles Wendson LOW b. 12 Feb 1855 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 12 Jun 1877, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA
7. Sarah Luella LOW b. 17 Apr 1857 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 3 Dec 1859
8. Horace Colborn LOW b. 24 May 1859 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 26 Jan 1876, bur GAR Cemetery, Snohomish, WA
9. Sarah Frances LOW +

Sarah Frances LOW b. 24 Jul 1862 Chambers Prairie, near Olympia, WT; d. 4 Feb 1935; m/1 7 Dec 1880 Seattle, King, WT to Arthur Bradley MERRILL; m/2 Mike MAHER.
Child m/1: Ruth M. MERRILL b. 28 May 1894 CA; d. 22 Aug 1987 Santa Ana, CA, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego, CA; m. 14 Oct 1914 Juneau, AK to Clarence E. BENCE (b. 6 Jul 1890 Ft Wayne, IN; d. 10 Jul 1964 San Diego, CA, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego, CA).
Child: Patricia Merrill BENCE b. 21 Oct 1915 Juneau, AK; d. 29 Jan 1957 on board USNS Gibbins, bur Ft Rosecrans, San Diego, CA; m/1 George T. SMITH; m/2 1 Jan 1941 Yuma, AZ to Francis J. BILLINGSLEY (b. 17 Dec 1918 Mt Vernon, WA).
Child m/2: Valerie Gene BILLINGSLEY b. 8 Mar 1941 San Diego, CA; m. 18 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, to Lyle Emerson BRUNS (b. 23 Dec 1932 Watertown, SD)
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Michael Emerson BRUNS b. 18 Feb 1968
2. Colleen Duska BRUNS b. 19 Jul 1973

Pioneer: Ellen C. LOWARY

Ellen C. LOWARY b. 15 May 1842 Sitka, AK/RUS, d/o Maxcen LOWARY; d. 16 Jun 1935 Annapolis, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 _____ STANBERRY; m/2 1879 Joseph ERNST (b. 1839 BAV, PRS, GER); m/3 Frank REDICK).
Children m/1:
1. Mary C. STANBERRY b. 1863 OR
2. Amelia STANBERRY b. 1865 WT
Children m/2:
1. Joseph ERNST b. 9 Sep 1869 WT; m. Lucy ____
2. Ellen C. ERNST +
3. Clara E. ERNST b. 18 May 1876 Camas, WT; m. Charles D. MAHONEY
Child m/3: John R. REDDICK b. Aug 1882 WT

Ellen C. ERNST b. 26 Feb 1871 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m/1 Christian STEUBER; m/2 1887 Seattle, WT to William Henry MAYARD (b. 29 Jun 1860 Mt Sterling, WI).
Child m/1: Henry STEUBER b. 16 Jan 1893
Children m/2: (All b. Robe, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Clara May MAYNARD b. 2 Nov 1904; m. _____ PLOUF
2. Cecelia Catherine MAYNARD b. 9 Mar 1906 m. 26 Jan 1929 Goldendale, WA to Curtis Corydon BABCOCK (b. 13 Jul 1908 Sheboygan, WI).
   Child: Doris Elaine BABCOCK b. 29 Aug 1929 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m/1 26 Jun 1949 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Eugene Louis MENEGHETTI (b. 8 Jul 1924 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA); m/2 _____ SMITH; m/3 _____ RENO.
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Victoria Lynn MENEGHETTI b. 15 Jan 1955 Olympia, WA; m. Louis MACMILLAN
      Children:
      1. Cara Elizabeth MACMILLAN b. 1 Sep 1984 Olympia, WA
      2. Christian Andrew MACMILLAN
   2. Cynthia Elaine MENEGHETTI b. 26 oct 1958 Olympia, WA; m. Robert SCHOUTEN
      Child: Anthony Michael SCHOUTEN b. 13 Dec 1977 Olympia, WA
   3. Tammy Ann MENEGHETTI b. 30 Mar 1960 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Abial Cheney LOWELL

Abial Cheney LOWELL b. 18 Sep 1813 Washington, NH; d. 8 Dec 1874 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. 7 Jan 1840 Quincy, IL to Mary Ann MORRIS (b. 2 Dec 1824 Quincy, IL; d. Feb 1902).
Children:
1. James Morris LOWELL b. 9 Nov 1841
2. Abner Cheney LOWELL b. 17 May 1851
3. Charles Abner LOWELL b. 28 Aug 1858 WT
4. Oscar Abner LOWELL b. 13 Apr 1860 WT
5. William Edward LOWELL +

William Edward LOWELL b. 2 Apr 1862 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; d. 16 Mar 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 16 Mar 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Christina MARTIN (b. 16 Mar 1865 Barkerville, BC, Caribou Trail, CAN; d. 7 Jun 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Oscar Abner LOWELL b. 5 Sep 1893 Tanawax, Pierce Co, WA; d. 20 Sep 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1912 Victoria, BC, CAN to Daisy Christina DEAN (b. 18 Aug 1890 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; d. 1 Jul 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Evelyn Maud LOWELL b. 23 Dec 1914 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frederich William GUSKE (b. 29 Apr 1910 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; d. 18 May 1990 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Jack Dean GUSKE b. 11 Jun 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: William Edward LOWELL

William Edward LOWELL b. 2 Apr 1862 Steilacomm, WT, s/o Abial Cheney LOWELL & Mary Ann MORRIS; d. 2 Oct 1948 Tacoma, WA; m. 16 Mar 1886 West Tacoma, WT to Christina Isabel MARTIN (b. 16 Mar 1866 Cariboo, BC, CAN, d/o John MARTIN & Mary Elizabeth EWART).
Children:
1. Maude B. LOWELL b. 4 Dec 1886 Roy, Pierce Co, WT
2. Florence B. LOWELL b. 26 Apr 1888 Roy, Pierce Co, WT; m. George FOSTER
3. Nellie B. LOWELL b. 20 Dec 1889 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lewis GABRISCH
4. Earl E. LOWELL b. 6 Sep 1891 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. Rene DAUGHERTY
5. Oscar A. LOWELL b. 5 Sep 1893 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. Daisy C. DEAN
6. Stacy G. LOWELL b. 20 Feb 1900 Tanawax, Pierce Co, WA; m. Nellie SHELSTAD
7. Grace I. LOWELL b. 15 Dec 1901 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lawrence PROCTOR
8. Theodore LOWELL b. 23 Mar 1903 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. Ethel JONES
9. Marguerite Blanche LOWELL +
10. Fae C. LOWELL b. 9 Oct 1908 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. Arthur HOLCOMB

Marquerite Blanche LOWELL b. 19 Dec 1905 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1923 to Lewis SHELSTAD.
Child: Blanche Evelyn SHELSTAD b. 16 Sep 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lester Eugene MAW
Children:
1. Evelyn Aloha MAW b. 6 Feb 1951 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Michael Lee McKINNEY
   Child: Ryan Lowell McKINNEY b. 8 May 1979 Renton, King Co, WA
2. David Gilbert MAW b. 5 Jun 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Julian O. LUARK

Julian O. LUARK b. 1 Jun 1859 IA, s/o Michael LUARK & Rebecca LEASURE; d. 15 Jul 1887 Montesano, WT; m. 5 Mar 1883 Montesano, WT to Sarah Peel WHITE (b. 6 Apr 1850 Sheffeld, PA, d/o John PEEL & Sarah TYE).
Children:
1. Evelyn LUARK +
2. Alice A. LUARK

Evelyn LUARK b. 30 Jul 1886 Montesano, WT; m. 19 Dec 1906 Montesano, WA to Frank JACOBS (b. 19 Dec 1878 Mendota, IL).
Children:
1. Donald Vernon JACOBS b. 17 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Shirley Louise JACOBS b. 15 Dec 1923 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Raymond J. MAYBERRY
3. Arthur Roland JACOBS b. 19 Jun 1926 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Ludmilla Johanna HARDA

Children: (All b. Anchorage, AK)
1. Karl Anthony JACOBS b. 13 Dec 1956
2. Michele Renee JACOBS b. 12 Feb 1959
3. Rolla Rachel JACOBS b. 27 Jan 1961; m. Walter Earl TRAGESSER
   Child: Rachel Marie TRAGESSER b. 7 Mar 1987 Anchorage, AK
4. Jason Alexander JACOBS b. 24 May 1971

Pioneer: John George LUCAS

John George LUCAS b. 27 Feb 1832 Ashtabula, OH, d. 27 Sep 1907 Sautel, CA; m/1 1872 Indianapolis, IN to Mattie Singer LOUGHLIN; m/2 27 Jul 1874 Salt Lake City, UT to Matilda THOMPSON (b. 4 Jan 1855 Hingham, Norfolk, ENG, d/o ____ THOMPSON & ____ SPRATLEY).
Children m/2: (All b. Ogden, UT)
1. Maude Matilda LUCAS b. 7 Aug 1877; m. Richard VAIL
2. George John LUCAS b. 30 Aug 1879; m. Maude COOK
3. Mary Elizabeth LUCAS b. 10 Mar 1883; m/1 _____ MISCH; m/2 _____ FROBICH; m/3 _____ PICKARD
4. Adelaide LUCAS b. 2 Sep 1885; m. Jules FLANK
5. Mable J. LUCAS b. 1888; m. Walter UNDERWOOD
6. Florence Isabel LUCAS +

Florence Isabel LUCAS b. 30 Aug 1890 Ogden, UT; m. 5 Jul 1917 Ithaca, NY to Wallace Larkin CHANDLER (b. 21 Apr 1885 Antonito, CO).
Child: Jean Lucas CHANDLER b. 9 Apr 1926 Lansing, Ingham Co, MI; m. Thomas Gerald HUGHES

Pioneer: Mary LUCAS

Mary LUCAS b. IRL; m. County Tyron, IRL to Robert BROWN
Children:
1. Robert BROWN Jr b. 23 Jan 1845 IRL
2. Mary Ann BROWN +
3. Sarah Jane BROWN b. 18 Mar 1847; IRL; m. B. F. BOTHWELL
4. Theresa BROWN b. 2 Feb 1842 IRL
5. George BROWN b. 15 Dec 1853 CAN; m. Helena HOWELL
6. Henry William BROWN +
7. John BROWN +
8. Edward BROWN b. 10 Jan 1857 Ontario, CAN; m. Matilda LOPAS
9. James BROWN +
10. Margaret Adina BROWN b. 4 Oct 1861? CAN; m. John WHEELER

Mary Ann BROWN b. 29 Aug 1840 IRL; m. James BEATTY (b. 15 May 1840 NY).
Child: David BEATTY b. 27 Dec 1878; m. Laura Anna JOHNSON
Child: Hubert R. BEATTY b. 3 Dec 1910 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Gladys Elinor ANDERSON
Child: Danny Lloyd BEATTY b. 16 Oct 1933 Bellingham, WA
Child: Elizabeth Ann BEATTY b. 2 Jun 1961 Sedro Woolley, WA

Henry William BROWN b. 17 Jul 1851 Ontario, CAN; m. Anna TABKE
Children:
1. Royal Ferninand BROWN b. 23 Nov 1903; m. Annie S. McCAULEY
   Child: Terrance William BROWN b. 16 Nov 1943; m. Judy _____
   Children:
   1. Terrance Patrick BROWN b. 31 Aug 1962 Bellingham, WA
   2. Julie Ann BROWN b. 5 May 1968 Anacortes, WA
   3. Jennifer June BROWN b. 26 Jul 1972 Bellingham, WA
2. Lincoln Pontius BROWN b. 5 Jan 1907; m. Ruth Adelle GNAGEY
   Child: Donald Gerald BROWN b. 9 Oct 1937 Bellingham, WA

John J. BROWN b. 1 Oct 1855 CAN; m. 29 Mar 1880 San Francisco, CA to
Lucinda R. NICHELSON (b. 6 Feb 1855 WI).
Child: Millie May BROWN b. 2 May 1881 Custer, WT; m. 7 Jun 1905
Whatcom Co, WA to Jacob Norman PRATT (b. 1879 Kirbyville, OR).
Children:
1. Mildred Jean PRATT b. 30 Oct 1920 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. William Mathias HAMMES
   Children:
   1. Anita Marlaine HAMMES b. 19 Jun 1956 Bellingham, WA; m. William Austin PHAGAN
      Children:
      1. Juliana Marlaine PHAGAN b. 22 Oct 1986 Santa Clara, CA
      2. Alison Merida PHAGEN b. 4 Apr 1983 Santa Clara, CA
   2. Norma Lorraine HAMMES b. 6 May 1951 Bellingham, WA; m. James Joy GOLD
      Children:
      1. James Mathias GOLD b. 3 May 1985 Santa Clara, CA
      2. William Morton GOLD b. 19 Aug 1983 Santa Clara, CA
2. Vernon Brown PRATT
   Child: William N. PRATT
3. Elizabeth L. PRATT; m/1 _____ NORLAND; m/2 _____ SEHOLM
   Child m/2: Vernon SEHOLM b. 26 Jun 1943 Bellingham, WA

James BROWN b. 29 Jan 1863 CAN; m. Belle AITKEN
Child: Evabelle BROWN; m. C. WILSON
Child: Bonnie Jean WILSON b. 18 Jan 1919 Blaine, WA; m. _____ KEMPKINSKY

Pioneer: John Henry LUEBKE

John Henry LUEBKE b. 21 Aug 1855 Baden, GER; d. 11 Feb 1928 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; m. 6 Jun 1893 Maxfield twp, Bremer, IA to Caroline C. MAURER (b. 30 Apr 1863 Readlyn, Bremer Co, IA, d/o Peter MAURER & Katrina RITZKE; d. 23 Feb 1943 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. James Monroe LUEBKE b. Jun 1894; m. Elsie _____
2. George Washington LUEBKE b. Jun 1896; m. Helen _____
3. William McKinley LUEBKE +
4. Benjamin Harrison LUEBKE b. ca 1901; m. Adele _____

5. Theodore Roosevelt LUEBKE b. ca 1904; m. Edith _____

William McKinley LUEBKE b. 16 Oct 1898 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Edith Clementine ALEXANDER (b. 4 Mar 1898 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William John LUEBKE b. 9 Jun 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Marjorie Louise STRITT
Child: Diane Marie LUEBKE b. 24 Jan 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Michael W. CORN

Pioneer: Fred W. LUITEN

Fred W. LUITEN b. 3 Apr 1886 Glencoe, MN, s/o Herman LUITEN & Mary KRINZ; d. 2 Mar 1974 Ritzville, WA; m. 4 Mar 1909 Ritzville, WA to Anna BURGHARD (b. 8 Nov 1891 Ritzville, WA, d/o Christian BURGHARD & Marie MEISNER).
Children: (All b. Ritzville, WA)
1. Elmer Christian LUITEN +
2. Earl Herman LUITEN +
3. Ona LUITEN b. 20 Jul 1912; m. Charles KITTEL
4. Marie LUITEN b. 21 Jan; m. Karl KRUDWIG
5. Everett E. LUITEN b. 1 Sept; m. Jean _____

Elmer Christian LUITEN b. 18 Jul 1909 Ritzville, WA; m. Frieda RIEKER
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Carol Ann LUITEN b. 21 Mar 1935; m. _____ MIX
2. Gerald Elmer LUITEN b. 8 Aug 1940

Earl Herman LUITEN b. 22 Feb 1911 Ritzville, WA; m/1 Orlinda Hannah ROGEL; m/2 Alma Scott GALBREATH
Child: Linda Ann LUITEN b. 6 Nov 1945 San Francisco, CA

Pioneer: Charles Edward LUM

Charles Edward LUM b. 4 Jul 1852, s/o Edward C. LUM & Charlotte ROOD, d. 28 Apr 1940 WA; m. 2 Oct 1873 to Almyra Adell COLWELL (b. 3 Oct 1855 IA).
Children:
1. Charles Edward LUM Jr +
2. Charlotte L. LUM b. 11 Jun 1877 Camanche, IA
3. Burton Oscar LUM b. 23 Feb 1883; m. Pansy Mary McKEE
4. Morris D. LUM b. 21 Jan 1889 WT
5. Howard LUM b. 5 Jan 1895

Charles Edward LUM Jr b. 25/28 Nov 1874 Comanche, IA; m. 2 Nov 1905 Elgin, Union Co, OR to Harriet BENNETT (b. 9 Mar 1888 Elgin, Union Co, OR).
Child: Jeanne Bennett LUM b. 25 Feb 1921 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1946 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to Bertram James MOKLER (b. 2 Jul 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Pasco, Franklin Co, WA)
1. Patrick Arthur MOKLER b. 21 Oct 1952; m. 5 Aug 1972 Kennewick, Benton

Co, WA to Earlene Faye HOGG (b. 26 Jul 1954 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: Sol Patrick MOKLER b. 9 Jan 1975 Richland, Benton Co, WA

2. James Leonard MOKLER b. 19 May 1948; m. 16 Jul 1975 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA to Duana CHERVANELL
   Children:
   1. Cody James MOKLER b. 23 Jul 1976 Kennewick, WA (twin)
   2. Curtis Eathan MOKLER b. 23 Jul 1976 Kennewick, WA (twin)
3. Michael Charles MOKLER b. 9 Dec 1949; m. 5 Apr 1969 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA to Janice Arlene HESS (b. 20 Nov 1950 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA).
   Child: Jacob Lee MOKLER b. 3 Apr 1974 Richland, WA

Pioneer: Carrie LUND

Carrie LUND b. 1 Jun 1877 Skamokawa, WT, d/o August LUND & Mary Albertina OLSDOTTER; d. 7 Dec 1955 Los Angeles, CA; m. 3 Jun 1905 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR to James William TAYLOR Jr (b. Mar 1881 Stayton, Marion Co, OR, s/o James William TAYLOR & Rachel Murry LEDGERWOOD).
Children:

1. James William TAYLOR b. 6 Aug 1906 Skamokawa, WA
2. Laura May TAYLOR b. 9 Feb 1909 Stayton, Marion Co, OR; m. Harold McWILLIAMS
3. Harry Ray TAYLOR b. 11 Nov 1911 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. Fleda Genevra WHITTEN +
4. Albert Charles TAYLOR b. 28 Mar 1914 Stayton, Marion Co, OR; m. Dorothy DULL

Pioneer: Erick Herman LUND

Erick Herman LUND b. 26 Mar 1859 Vaasa, FIN, s/o Erik OSTERLUND & Anna Brita GABRIELSDATTER; d. 6 Sep 1906 Etna, Clark Co, WA, bur Highland Cemetery, Highland, WA; m. 24 Feb 1884 Portland, OR to Wendla NORGAARD (b. 18 Apr 1862 Vaasa, FIN).
Children:

1. Vander Herman LUND b. 21 Nov 1884 Portland, OR; m. Lena ZUHL
2. Leonard Wilhalm LUND b. 26 Nov 1885 Etna, WT
3. Ester LUND b. 16 Nov 1887 Etna, WT; m. Thomas E. JONES
4. Joel LUND b. 21 Nov 1889 Etna, WA
5. Ellen Edith LUND +
6. Amanda Inez LUND b. 7 Mar 1894 Etna, WA; m. Ernest HOPKINS +
7. Sophie Wendla LUND b. 21 Nov 1896 Etna, WA; m. Frank SCOTBERG +
8. Edna Dena LUND b. 20 Apr 1899 Etna, WA; m. Gustave SCOTBERG +
9. Anna Adelina LUND b. 14 Jan 1902 Etna, WA
10. Alfred Eric LUND b. 28 Jan 1904 Etna, WA; m. Myrtle LAZON +

Ellen Edith LUND b. 2 Feb 1892 Etna, Clark Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1922 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Fred N. JOHNSON (b. 17 Aug 1895 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)

1. Don Fred JOHNSON b. 14 Jul 1924; m. Frances Lucille KRALIC
   Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
   1. Larry Keith JOHNSON b. 11 Dec 1948
   2. Patricia Ann JOHNSON b. 13 Jun 1950; m. Brian Waldo JOHNSON
      Children:
      1. Malia Dawn JOHNSON b. 23 Jul 1982 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR
      2. Craig Lockie JOHNSON b. 20 Jul 1984 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR
      3. Tracy Edith JOHNSON b. 1 Jul 1987 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR
   3. Wayne Dean JOHNSON b. 21 Oct 1956; m. Rebecca Ann ROSS
2. Elaine Lucille JOHNSON b. 20 Aug 1928; m. William Robert COOK

Pioneer: Thea LUND

Thea LUND b. 8 Nov 1876 Alpena, Alpena Co, MI, d/o Tharal Tharalsen LUND & Christine AMUNDSDATTER; d. 2 Jun 1948 Wenatchee, WA; m. 19 Dec 1905 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Allen Mathew RISTE (b. 3 Dec 1859 Toulon, IL; d. 1 May 1942 Oroville, Okanagon Co, WA).
Child: Robert RISTE b. 28 May 1912 Chopaka, WA; d. 20 Jan 1977 Ellisforde, WA; m. 31 Aug 1934 Okanagon, WA to Dorothy Nell PETERSON (b. 23 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 26 Jan 1991 Tonasket, Okanagon Co, WA).
Child: Victoria Louise RISTE b. 10 Apr 1954 Tonasket, WA; m. Leeodis DILLON

Pioneer: William LUND

William LUND b. 22 Jun 1871 Skamokawa, WT, s/o August LUND & Albertina OLSON; d. 22 Oct 1948 Portland, OR, bur Cathlamet, WA; m. 7 Sep 1898 Skamokawa, WA to Katherine NEVILLE (b. 5 Dec 1881 Gold Hill NV, d/o Patrick NEVILLE & Katharine O'HARA).
Children:
1. William Henry LUND 1 Nov 1901 Skamokawa, WA
2. Bertha Eva LUND b. 3 Mar 1907 Montesano, WA; m. Fred ACKERMANN
3. Della May LUND b. 1 Mar 1911 Rainier, OR; m. Knaus NEWKIRK
4. Lois Mary LUND b. 15 Sep 1916 Cathlamet, WA; m. D. HUITT
5. Dorthy Bernice LUND b. 9 Jan 1923 Portland, OR; m. E. _____ PENTTILA

Pioneer: Charles LUNDBLAD

Charles LUNDBLAD b. 13 Jul 1838 SWD; d. 5 Jun 1915 Red Bluff, CA; m. 1870 Fergus Falls, MN to Inga JOHNSON (b. 22 Dec 1849 SWD, d/o John JOHNSON & Betilda _____).
Children:
1. Aleda LUNDBLAD b. 13 May 1871 Fergus Falls, MN; m. John McMICHAEL
2. Agnes LUNDBLAD b. 22 Jan 1872 Fergus Falls, MN; m. Oscar THOMPSON
3. Amanda LUNDBLAD b. 21 Jan 1874 Fergus Falls, MN
4. Anton LUNDBLAD +
5. Alfred LUNDBLAD b. 2 Feb 1877 Fergus Falls, MN
6. George LUNDBLAD b. 3 Oct 1878 Fergus Falls, MN
7. Jenny LUNDBLAD b. 9 Oct 1880 Fergus Falls, MN; m. Wm. LAWRENCE

8. Esther LUNDBLAD b. 2 Jan 1883 Fergus Falls, MN; m. Ira DAVIS
9. Edna LUNDBLAD b. 18 May 1886 Spangle, WT; m. Walter DAVIS
10. Julius LUNDBLAD b. 30 May 1888 Spangle, WT; m. Louisa HAWKINSON

Anton LUNDBLAD b. 23 Aug 1875 Fergus Falls, MN; m. 25 Sep 1901 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA to Lottie America CRABTREE (b. 28 Jun 1881 El Monte, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Marie Louisa LUNDBLAD b. 30 Aug 1902 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Robert E. MUZZY
2. Lester Harold LUNDBLAD b. 5 Jan 1908 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mildred GREEN
3. Blanche Lucille LUNDBLAD b. 4 Dec 1915 Govan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 26 Mar 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joffre Joseph DUBOIS (b. 17 Jun 1915 Chagoness, Saskatchewan, CAN).
   Children:
   1. Joffre David DUBOIS b. 30 Apr 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pauline Marian FENTON
      Children:
      1. Michelle Pauline DUBOIS b. 12 Dec 1973 Seattle, WA
      2. Danielle Nora DUBOIS b. 20 Apr 1976 Seattle, WA
   2. Charlotte Ann DUBOIS b. 3 Nov 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Carl Wicktor LUNDGREN

Carl Wicktor LUNDGREN b. 25 Mar 1861 Narke, SWD, s/o P. G. ANDERSON; d. 8 Jun 1948 Eagledale, WA, bur Port Blakey, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jennie LEVIN (b. 11 May 1866 Helsingland, SWD, d/o Jonas P. LEVIN & Anna OLSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Rickard Timothy LUNDGREN b. 21 Oct 1890 Seattle, King, WA; m/1 Druzella PATTON; m/2 Liddie BARTELL
2. Joseph Harry LUNDGREN b. 6 May 1892 Eagledale, WA; m. Marian MITCHELL
3. Oscar Edward LUNDGREN b. 2 Sep 1895 Eagledale, WA; m. Agnes RUTHERAUFF
4. Ernest Rudolph LUNDGREN +
5. Edithe Alveria LUNDGREN b. 22 Jul 1901 Eagledale, WA (triplet)
6. Esther Victoria LUNDGREN b. 22 Jul 1901 Eagledale, WA (triplet); m. Edwin FLODIN
7. Ruth LUNDGREN b. 22 Jul 1901 Eagledale, WA (triplet); lived two days
8. Edna Dorothy LUNDGREN b. 21 Nov 1904 Eagledale, WA; m. Maldur FLODIN
9. May Mildred LUNDGREN b. 26 May 1910 Eagledale, WA; m. A. Edgar OSTRAND

Ernest Rudolph LUNDGREN b. 18 Jun 1898 Eagledale, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1923 Kent, King Co, WA to Veola Margaret THOMPSON (b. 3 Feb 1896 Chicago, IL).
Child: William Rudolph LUNDGREN b. 28 May 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kathryn Melva DECOTO
Children:
1. Jan Kathleen LUNDGREN b. 17 Oct 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Antonio

Frank SOMOHANO
Child: Anthony Scott SOMOHANO b. 22 Oct 1978 Yakima, WA
2. Gail Joyce LUNDGREN b. 11 Sep 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Fred Nolan KIRKES
Child: Sarah Kathryn KIRKES b. 26 Sep 1987 Seattle, WA
3. Clayton Ernest LUNDGREN b. 12 Nov 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
4. Eric William LUNDGREN b. 31 Dec 1963 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: David L. LUNSFORD

David L. LUNSFORD b. 1818 VA; d. 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 11 Feb 1847 Wayne Co, IN to Carolyn/Katherine BANNERMAN (b. 1820 OH).
Children:
1. Elizabeth LUNSFORD b. 1850; m. Ed HAND
2. George Lewis LUNSFORD b. 22 Dec 1851 Sidney, Freemont Co, IA; m. Martha Ann ANDERS
3. Walter Vannerman LUNSFORD b. 11 Jun 1855 Brighton, Washington Co, IA; m/2 Emma Retta OXLEY
4. Arthur Milton LUNSFORD b. 1857 IA
5. Franklin David LUNSFORD "Jeff" b. 29 Feb 1859 IA; m. Dorthea Ann HOHNBAUM
6. Mary/May Isedore LUNSFORD +
7. Walker B. LUNSFORD b. 1863 IA

Mary/May Isedore LUNSFORD b. 27 May 1862 Bedford, Taylor Co, IA; m. 9 Aug 1884 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to Herrick BROMLEY Jr (b. 28 Jun 1827 Riga, Monroe Co, NY).
Child: Minna/Minnie BROMLEY b. 16 Aug 1889 Mabton, Yakima Co, WT; m. 25 May 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Charley Allen WILLIAMS (b. 12 Dec 1885 Darlington, Gentry Co, MO).
Child: Lucy WILLIAMS b. 12 Apr 1910 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1930 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Cecil Clayton VAN HORN (b. 11 Mar 1906 Bluelight, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Ruth M. VAN HORN b. 16 Dec 1933 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Ralph Curtis McKINNEY

Pioneer: George S. LUSBY

George S. LUSBY b. 22 Aug 1851 Owen Co, KY, s/o Chaston W. LUSBY & Mary H. -----; m. 9 Apr 1868 Henry Co, MO to Mariah A. SMITH (b. 18 Jul 1947 Monroe Co, TN, d/o William SMITH & Elizabeth McNABB; d. 1928 Granger, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth LUSBY b. 9 Feb 1869 MO
2. Emma Margaret LUSBY b. 29 Nov 1870 MO
3. Willis Avery LUSBY b. 16 Mar 1874 OR
4. William M. LUSBY b. 16 Mar 1874 OR
5. Jane M. LUSBY b. 12 Feb 1876 OR
6. George Willard LUSBY +
7. John LUSBY b. 1 Jan 1882 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT

8. Daisy LUSBY b. 2 Nov 1884 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT

George W. LUSBY b. 13 Sep 1879 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 10 Sep 1944, Granger, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Henrietta C. FLETCHER (b. 27 Apr 1887 Jamestown, Stutsman Co, Dak Terr; d. 23 Jan 1935 Granger, Yakima Co, WA).

Child: Velma M. LUSBY b. 1 Dec 1908 Granger, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 Nov 1986 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR; m. 21 Aug 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Zara E. MOON (b. 22 Feb 1904 New Lebanon, Cooper Co, MO; d. 23 Jun 1979 Richland, WA).

Child: Doris Laverne MOON b. 19 Jun 1927 Granger, Yakima Co, WA; d. 23 Apr 1996 Sun River, Deshutes Co, OR; m. 11 Jun 1942 Yakima Co, WA to Clair G. CELIUS (b. 6 Aug 1923 Sunnyside, WA; d. 25 Jun 2003 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA).

Child: Bonnie Gene CELIUS b. 27 Dec 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Child: John Charles CELIUS HOWARD b. 27 Jun 1962 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA (Adopted at Birth by the HOWARD'S)

Pioneer: John M. LUSBY

John M. LUSBY b. 20 Apr 1826 Clark Co, KY, s/o William LUSBY Jr & Nancy HAZELRIGG; d. 20 Mar 1884 Goldendale, WT; m. 24 Dec 1846 to Mary Elizabeth HAZELWOOD (b. 11 Feb 1824 Lincoln Co, KY, d/o Randolph HAZELWOOD & Mary LOGSDON).

Children: (All b. MO)

1. Meredith LUSBY b. 15 Dec 1847
2. George Henry LUSBY b. 18 May 1849
3. William LUSBY b. 10 Sep 1850
4. James L. LUSBY b. 19 Mar 1852
5. Mary Elizabeth LUSBY +
6. America LUSBY b. 4 May 1856
7. John F. LUSBY
8. Lucy LUSBY b. 11 Jan 1860

Mary Elizabeth LUSBY b. 4 Jan 1855 Pettis Co, MO; m. 4 Dec 1883 Goldendale, WT to Albert Hale PURVIANCE (b. 28 Mar 1858 Tazewell Co, IL).

Child: Roy PURVIANCE b. 5 May 1887 Blockhouse, WT; m. 4 Nov 1908 Yakima, WA to Blanche RAKE (b. 7 Jun 1890 Steel Run, OH).

Child: Margaret PURVIANCE b. 5 Apr 1918 Yakima, WA; m. 9 Jul 1949 Yakima, WA to Leroy Lester GRAHAM (b. 5 Dec 1914 Saskatchewan, CAN).

Children:

1. Carol GRAHAM b. 21 Nov 1956 Yakima, WA; m. Thomas G. SNYDER
2. Jane GRAHAM; m. Lee Judson LANE

Pioneer: Charles LYLE

Charles LYLE b. 13 May 1812 Shelby Co, KY, s/o David LYLE & Nancy BARBEE; d. Jan 1891 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 9 Feb 1837 Henry Co, KY to Cynthia Ann BANTA (b. 27 Mar 1820 KY, d/o Peter W. BANTA & Nancy GREENWELL); m/2 2 Jul 1877 Julia Ann PUMPELLY.

Children m/1:
1. Areli Ann LYLE b. 2 Nov 1837 Pleasureville, KY; m/1 Richard ELLIS; m/2 Samuel J. POOL
2. Mary Elizabeth LYLE b. 15 Mar 1839 KY; m. Berry FIELDS
3. David LYLE b. 16 Aug 1840
4. Armilda Jane LYLE b. 25 Oct 1841 KY; m. _____ VANSKIKE
5. Charles Dilmus LYLE +
6. William Jepitha LYLE b. 6 Mar 1846 KY; m. Mary C. _____
7. John Banta LYLE b. 10 Feb 1848 MO; d. 19 Dec 1855
8. Sarah Malinda LYLE b. 12 May 1850 MO; d. 31 Dec 1855
9. James Henderson LYLE b. 3 Jan 1852 MO
10. George Franklin LYLE b. 9 Jul 1855; m. Addie _____
11. Sidney Columbis LYLE b. 13 Mar 1858 MO; m. Frances _____
12. Robert Grafton LYLE b. 3 Jan 1862 MO; m/1 Ollie JEFFERIES; m/2 Laura CROW

Charles Dilmus LYLE b. 3 Jan 1844 Frankfort, Henry Co, KY; m/1 Sarah Ann POOL; m/2 30 Dec 1874 Clark Co, MO to Mariah THOMPSON (b. 25 Feb 1856 Clark Co, MO); m/3 May BUTTON.
Child: Charles Gilbert LYLE b. 30 Jun 1884 Albion, Whitman Co, WT; m. 26 Jan 1905 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Emily Charlotte SYMONS (b. 24 Sep 1887 Roy, Pierce Co, WT).
Child: Delmus Gilbert LYLE b. 16 Jul 1913 Chatcolet, Benewah Co, ID; m. 8 Dec 1935 Omak, Okanogon Co, WA to Jeanette JONES (b. 7 May 1916 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child: Donna Jean LYLE b. 5 Apr 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Max Eldon ALUMBAUGH
Children:
1. David Lee ALUMBAUGH b. 30 Apr 1959 Renton, WA
2. Roger Eldon ALUMBAUGH b. 31 Jan 1961 Ephrata, WA; m. Karen Elaine CAUDILL
Children:
1. Robin Lynnette ALUMBAUGH b. 30 Sep 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Christeen Elaine ALUMBAUGH b. 9 Aug 1984 Seattle, WA
3. Bruce Verne ALUMBAUGH b. 16 Aug 1964 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Charles Winfred LYMAN

Charles Winfred LYMAN b. Mar 1858 Long Prairie, Tillamook Co, OR, s/o Joseph S. LYMAN & Esther BRAKEMAN; d. 1945 Spokane, WA, bur Garfield, WA; m. 1890 Garfield, WA to Hattie SIMPSON (b. Jun 1872 IA).
Children: (All b. Garfield, WA)
1. Lucy LYMAN b. Feb 1892; m. Mark TURNER
2. Bessie LYMAN b. Nov 1893; m. Claude LEWIS
3. Orville LYMAN b. Oct 1895; m. Minnie _____
4. Frank LYMAN b. 9 Sep 1897
5. Ernest Harvey LYMAN +
6. Arthur LYMAN
7. Nellie LYMAN b. 8 Aug 1907; m. Harry DAVIS

8. Nora LYMAN b. 10 Oct 1909; m. Tommy HAYDEN
9. Howard LYMAN b. 1911; m. Jean _____

Ernest Harvey LYMAN b. 18 Oct 1899 Garfield, WA; m. 13 Mar 1918 Moscow, ID to Cecile Olga SMITH (b. 1 Oct 1897 IL).
Children:
1. Gerald Edward LYMAN b. 2 Jul 1924 Garfield, WA; m. Doris Elaine MEDCHILL
2. Marjorie LYMAN b. 10 Jan 1923 Spokane, WA; m. Cliff ALBERT

Pioneer: Ancil LYNCH

Ancil LYNCH b. 7 Nov 1883 Spokane Co, WT, s/o Lemon LYNCH & Alice FAIR; d. 7 Feb 1955 Spokane, WA; m. 22 Mar 1907 Spokane, WA to Lillie JANKE (b. 20 Jul 1892 Four Mound Prairie, WA, d/o Wm. JANKE & Anna RUSCHMEIER).
Children: (All b. Four Mound Prairie, WA)
1. George Everett LYNCH +
2. Ora LYNCH b. 10 Jun 1907; m. Lawrence BLAIR

George Everett LYNCH b. 25 Sep 1910 Four Mound Prairie, WA; m. Alice ADAIR
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Carol Ann LYNCH b. 10 Aug 1938
2. Edward George LYNCH b. 18 May 1940
3. William Patrick LYNCH b. 30 Sep 1944

Pioneer: Andrew LYND

Andrew LYND b. 21 Sep 1848 Fayette, Lawrence Co, OH, s/o Samuel LYND & Elizabeth TIPTON; d. 28 Jun 1919 Palouse, WA; m. 17 Nov 1873 Washington, KS to Mary Matilda GRAY (b. 1 Oct 1856 Madison, Putnam Co, IN, d/o Henry C. GRAY & Sarah HARLAN/HARLAND).
Children:
1. Alice Ettie LYND b. 24 Aug 1874 Washington, KS; d. 15 Aug 1883
2. Albert James LYND b. 1 Nov 1876 Washington, KS; d. 26 Aug 1883
3. Millysent LYND b. 4 Sep 1879 Washington, KS; m. Everett PATTERSON
4. Francis Marion LYND b. 12 Mar 1882 Washington, KS; d. 3 Sep 1883
5. Elsie May LYND b. 13 Aug 1884 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT; m. John PLEDGER
6. Seth Jay LYND b. 15 Jan 1887 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT; m. Rose RIESGRAF
7. Harvey Herman LYND +
8. Reuben Elmer LYND b. 25 Feb 1893 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary WEST
9. Homer Jesse LYND b. 28 Sep 1895 Potlatch, Latah Co, ID; m. Alice WINSLOW
10. Mary Belle LYND b. 27 May 1898 Potlatch, Latah Co, ID; m. Guy LAMB

Harvey Herman LYND b. 18 Jan 1890 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 May 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Murphy Louisa FLAGG (b. 17 May 1896 Danbury, Stokes Co, NC).
Children:
1. June Roberta LYND b. 26 Jun 1916 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Philip E. BLOOM
   Children:

1. Jacqueline Loretta BLOOM b. 21 Jun 1937 Spokane, WA; m. ____ EWELL
2. Linda Roberta BLOOM b. 2 Jun 1946 Spokane, WA; m. _____ LUNDQUIST
3. Rebecca Jennifer BLOOM b. 17 Dec 1956 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ CONDOTTA
   Child: Bryson Angelo CONDOTTA

2. Myrtle Kathryn LYND b. 11 Jul 1918 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Howard GOLD
   Child: Darlene Kay GOLD b. 23 Jan 1949 Redding, CA

Pioneer: James H. LYON

James H. LYON b. 25 Feb 1820 Chautauqua Co, NY, s/o Joseph LYON & Betsy DOWNING; d. 31 May 1899 Toledo, WA, bur Winlock, WA; m. 9 Sep 1846 Joliet, IL to Annis S. VAUGHN (b. 16 Jan 1830 VT, d/o John VAUGHN).
Children:
1. Harvey LYON b. 26 Jan 1851
2. Ella LYON b. 25 Sep 1853; m. _____ SMITH
3. William Henry LYON +
4. Charles Rufus LYON b. 7 Nov 1861; m. Lottie McEWEN
5. Frank LYON b. 15 Jul 1867 IA; m. Elizabeth _____

William Henry LYON b. 25 Jul 1857 Bradford, IA; m. 9 Sep 1881 Washington, KS to Lelia Agnes ELLIOTT (b. 30 Aug 1862 Washington, KS).
Child: James H. LYON b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to Ida Almira BETTY (b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT).
Child: Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. 24 Nov 1934 Harrah, WA to Ethel BARNETT (b. 3 Jun 1913 Cle Elum, WA).
Child: Janice LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: James H. LYON

James H. LYON b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT, s/o William H. LYON & Lelia A. ELLIOTT; d. 10 Nov 1951 Outlook, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to Ida A. BETTY(b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT, d/o Homer BETTY & Eva S. HENRY).
Children:
1. Agnes Eva LYON b. 30 Nov 1908 Wenatchee, WA
2. Clifford James LYON +
3. Edith Jesse LYON b. 10 Jun 1912 Sunnyside, WA; m/1 Floyd NAVE; m/2 Dart PERRYMAN
4. William H. LYON b. 3 Mar 1919 Sunnyside, WA; m. Mildred CURRY
5. Leila Ida LYON b. 18 Jun 1918 Paha, WA; m. Earl HALL
6. Betty Jean LYON b. 20 Sep 1920 Rathdrum, ID; m. William HUSBANDS
7. Shirley Ann LYON b. 3 May 1924 Wapato, WA; m. Gerald SWEENEY

Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. 24 Nov 1934 Harrah, WA to Ethel BARNETT (b. 3 Jun 1913 Cle Elum, WA).
Child: Janice LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: William H. LYON

William H. LYON b. 25 Jul 1857 Washington Co, KS, s/o James H. LYON & Annis S. VAUGHN; d. 4 May 1937 Wapato, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 9 Sep 1881 Washington Co, KS to Lelia A. ELLIOTT (b. 30 Aug 1862 Washington Co, KS, d/o Jesse ELLIOTT & Ann L. MORGAN).
Children:
1. Jesse L. LYON b. 24 Oct 1882 KS; m. Goldie MOON
2. James Henry LYON +
3. Leroy John LYON b. 29 Jan 1893 Toledo, WA; m. Eugina ROBINSON
4. Lillie E. LYON b. 12 Jul 1897 Drain, OR; m. Ray COLBY

James Henry LYON b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to Ida Almira BETTY (b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT).
Child: Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. 24 Nov 1934 Harrah, WA to Ethel BARNETT (b. 3 Jun 1913 Cle Elum, WA).
Child: Janice LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: Patrick LYONS

Patrick LYONS b. 1 Jan 1836 IRL, s/o P. LYONS; d. 14 Nov 1914 Walla Walla, WA; m. 1861 AUT to Frances FAHY (b. 11 May 1841 Woodford, Galway, IRL, d/o John FAHY & Ann CORBETT).
Children:
1. Michael LYONS b. 1861 AUT
2. Ann LYONS b. 18 Aug 1863 AUT; m. T. S. PAGE
3. Delia LYONS b. 28 Apr 1865 AUT, m. John P. KENT
4. John Richard LYONS b. 28 Apr 1867 IRL; m. Frances O'BRIEN
5. Mary LYONS b. 14 Jun 1869 IRL; m. William R. DUNPHY
6. Thomas Francis LYONS +
7. Frances LYONS b. 29 Jun 1873 Walla Walla, WT; m. Francis A. PARRECHT
8. Catherine LYONS b. 25 Oct 1875 Walla Walla, WT; m. Thomas QUINN
9. Theressa LYONS b. 25 Sep 1877 Walla Walla, WT; m. James E. DAILEY
10. Joseph William LYONS b. 1879 Walla Walla, WT
11. Edward Andrew LYONS b. 9 Jul 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Gladys FIELDS
12. Grace I. LYONS b. 29 Aug 1885 Walla Walla, WT

Thomas Francis LYONS b. 21 Aug 1871 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Maude BRADBERRY
Child: George Melvin LYONS b. 11 Nov 1897 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Mabel Lois DICKSON (b. 26 Jul 1896 Palmer, OR).
Child: Kathleen Vivian LYONS b. 22 Nov 1931 French Camp, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. 12 Feb 1955 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA to Thomas Francis WALSH (b. 27 May 1932 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA).
Children:
1. John Philip WALSH b. 26 Dec 1956 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA
2. Patricia Eileen WALSH b. 29 Jun 1962 Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA; m. Andrew M. GOMES

Pioneer: Thomas LYONS

Thomas LYONS b. 20 Dec 1833 Co Galway, IRL, s/o Michael LYONS & Bridget BURKE; d. 1 Feb 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1859 AUT to Anne TUOHY (b. 2 Feb 1835 Co Galway, IRL).
Children:
1. John LYONS b. 1860 AUT
2. Frank LYONS b. 1862 AUT
3. Delia LYONS b. 1864 AUT
4. Thomas LYONS b. 1866 AUT
5. Matthew LYONS b. 1868 IRL
6. Anna Maria LYONS b. 1871 IRL
7. James Cornelius LYONS +
8. Eleanor LYONS b. 1876 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
9. Margaret LYONS b. 1877 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT

James Cornelius LYONS b. 18 Dec 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 4 Apr 1990 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Feb 1917 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Elizabeth Frances FITZGERALD (b. 24 Jul 1883 Agency, IA).
Child: James Cornelius LYONS II b. 30 Sep 1922 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Betty Jane REINHART (b. 19 Aug 1924 Casper, WY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Michael James LYONS b. 18 Feb 1949
2. Thomas Patrick LYONS b. 25 Sep 1950
3. David John LYONS b. 3 Feb 1953
4. Elizabeth Anne LYONS b. 27 Mar 1956; m. 15 Sep 1991 to Kevin ROEN
5. James Cornelius LYONS b. 19 Apr 1958; m. Dec 1987 to Eva VALDEZ
6. Tami Marie LYONS b. 5 Oct 1959; m. 1984 to Jeff KING